

Agenda

Council Meeting 28 September 2021

Dear Council Member

The next Ordinary Meeting of the City of Nedlands will be held on Tuesday 28 September 2021 in the Council Chamber, 71 Stirling Highway, Nedlands commencing at 7 pm. This meeting will also be livestreamed.

Once the venue is at capacity no further admission into the room will be permitted. Prior to entry, attendees will be required to register using the SafeWA App or by completing the manual contact register prior to entry - as stipulated by Department of Health mandatory requirements.

Bill Parker

Chief Executive Officer 22 September 2021

Table of Contents

Declaratio	n of Opening	4
Present ar	nd Apologies and Leave of Absence (Previously Approved)	
1.	Public Question Time	5
2.	Addresses by Members of the Public	5
3.	Requests for Leave of Absence	
4.	Petitions	
5.	Disclosures of Financial / Proximity Interest	
6.	Disclosures of Interests Affecting Impartiality	
7.	Declarations by Council Members That They Have Not	
	Given Due Consideration to Papers	6
8.	Confirmation of Minutes	
8.1	Ordinary Council Meeting 24 August 2021	6
9.	Announcements of the Presiding Member without	
	discussion	6
10.	Members announcements without discussion	
11.	Matters for Which the Meeting May Be Closed	
12.	Divisional reports and minutes of Council Committees and	
	administrative liaison working groups	7
12.1	Minutes of Council Committees	
12.2	Planning & Development Report No's PD28.21 to PD33.21	
		8
PD28.21	Consideration of Development Application for a Change of	
. 520.21	Use from 'Animal Establishment' to 'Industry-Light' at 29	
	Carrington Street, Nedlands	8
PD29.21	Consideration of Development Application - 6 Grouped	
1 020.21	Dwellings at 29 Martin Avenue, Nedlands	12
PD30.21	Consideration of Development Application - Single House	12
1 000.21	at 67 Dalkeith Road, Nedlands	16
PD31.21	Consideration of Development Application - Single House	10
1 001.21	at 92 Kingsway, Nedlands	18
PD32.21	Consideration of Development Application (Single House)	10
1 002.21	at 20A Vincent Street, Nedlands	20
PD33-21	Consideration of Development Application – 5 Grouped	20
1 000.21	Dwellings at 25 Mountjoy Road, Nedlands	22
12.3	Community Services & Development Report No's	22
12.0	CSD09.21 to CSD12.21 (copy attached)	25
CSD00 21	CSRFF Forward Planning Grants – Peak Trampoline Inc &	20
COD09.21	UWA Sports	25
CSD10 21	CSRFF Club Night Lights Grant Applications - Collegians	25
C3D 10.21	Amateur Football Club & UWA Sports	26
CSD11 21		20
CSD11.21	Point Resolution Child Care Centre Financial Viability	20
CCD42 24	Review	
	Strategic Active Sports Facilities Plan 2020-2050	29
12.4	Corporate & Strategy Report No's CPS16.21 to CPS17.21	20
CDC46 04	(copy attached)	
	Rate Exemption Approval – Religious Organisation	
UP311.21	List of Accounts Paid – August 2021	3 T

13.	Reports by the Chief Executive Officer	32
13.1	Review of Various Council Policies	
13.2	Use of the Common Seal and Execution of Documents	
	Council Policy	34
13.3	Internal Audit Plan & Appointment of Internal Auditor	35
13.4	Monthly Financial Report – August 2021	
13.5	Monthly Investment Report – August 2021	
13.6	Designated Senior Positions	
13.7	Complaints Management Policy	
13.8	Review of Interim Chief Executive Officer Key Results	
	Areas & Priorities	53
13.9	CEO Performance Review Committee – Independent	
	Observer	64
13.10	RFT 21-NB01 Rehabilitation of Lobelia Street and Pine	
	Tree Lane, Mount Claremont	67
13.11	Consideration of Responsible Authority Report for Minor	
	Amendments to Approved 10 Multiple Dwellings at 12 (Lot	
	372) Philip Road, Dalkeith	70
14.	Council Members Notices of Motions of Which Previous	
	Notice Has Been Given	74
14.1	Councillor Horley - Allen Park A Class Recreation Reserve	74
14.2	Councillor Coghlan – Local Planning Policy – Primary	
	Controls for Apartment Developments	77
14.3	Councillor Smyth – Lot 500 Montgomery Drive Mt	
	Claremont – Care and Protection of remnant bushland	
	(Reserve R43379)	85
14.4	Councillor Mangano – Repair of damaged footpaths on	
	Waratah Avenue	87
14.5	Councillor Mangano – Dalkeith Hall Carpark Clean Up	88
14.6	Councillor Mangano – Cancellation of Use of Verge Permit	
	- 102 Adelma Road	90
15.	Council Members notices of motion given at the meeting for	
	consideration at the following ordinary meeting on 23	
	November 2021	93
16.	Urgent Business Approved By the Presiding Member or By	
	Decision	94
17.	Confidential Items	94
Declara	tion of Closure	95

City of Nedlands

Notice of an Ordinary Meeting of Council to be held in the Council Chambers, 71 Stirling Highway, Nedlands on Tuesday 28 September 2021 at 7 pm. This meeting will be livestreamed.

Council Agenda

Declaration of Opening

The Presiding Member will declare the meeting open at 7 pm and will draw attention to the disclaimer below.

Present and Apologies and Leave of Absence (Previously Approved)

Leave of Absence None. (Previously Approved)

Apologies None as at distribution of this agenda.

Disclaimer

Members of the public who attend Council meetings should not act immediately on anything they hear at the meetings, without first seeking clarification of Council's position, for example, by reference to the confirmed Minutes of the Council meeting. Members of the public are also advised to wait for written advice from the CEO, on behalf of Council prior to taking action on any matter that they may have before Council.

Any plans or documents in agendas and minutes may be subject to copyright. The express permission of the copyright owner must be obtained before copying any copyright material.

1. Public Question Time

A member of the public wishing to ask a question should register that interest by notification in writing to the CEO in advance, setting out the text or substance of the question.

The order in which the CEO receives registrations of interest shall determine the order of questions unless the Mayor determines otherwise. Questions must relate to a matter affecting the City of Nedlands.

2. Addresses by Members of the Public

Addresses by members of the public who have completed Public Address Session Forms to be made at this point.

3. Requests for Leave of Absence

Any requests from Council Members for leave of absence to be made at this point.

4. Petitions

Petitions to be tabled at this point.

5. Disclosures of Financial / Proximity Interest

The Presiding Member to remind Council Members and Employees of the requirements of Section 5.65 of the *Local Government Act* to disclose any interest during the meeting when the matter is discussed.

A declaration under this section requires that the nature of the interest must be disclosed. Consequently, a member who has made a declaration must not preside, participate in, or be present during any discussion or decision-making procedure relating to the matter the subject of the declaration.

However, other members may allow participation of the declarant if the member further discloses the extent of the interest. Any such declarant who wishes to participate in the meeting on the matter, shall leave the meeting, after making their declaration and request to participate, while other members consider and decide upon whether the interest is trivial or insignificant or is common to a significant number of electors or ratepayers.

6. Disclosures of Interests Affecting Impartiality

The Presiding Member to remind Council Members and Employees of the requirements of Council's Code of Conduct in accordance with Section 5.103 of the *Local Government Act*.

Council Members and staff are required, in addition to declaring any financial interests to declare any interest that may affect their impartiality in considering a matter. This declaration does not restrict any right to participate in or be present during the decision-making procedure.

The following pro forma declaration is provided to assist in making the disclosure.

"With regard to the matter in item x..... I disclose that I have an association with the applicant (or person seeking a decision). As a consequence, there may be a perception that my impartiality on the matter may be affected. I declare that I will consider this matter on its merits and vote accordingly."

The Council Member or employee is encouraged to disclose the nature of the association.

7. Declarations by Council Members That They Have Not Given Due Consideration to Papers

Council Members who have not read the business papers to make declarations at this point.

8. Confirmation of Minutes

8.1 Ordinary Council Meeting 24 August 2021

The Minutes of the Ordinary Council Meeting held 24 August 2021 are to be confirmed.

9. Announcements of the Presiding Member without discussion

Any written or verbal announcements by the Presiding Member to be tabled at this point.

10. Members announcements without discussion

Written announcements by Council Members to be tabled at this point.

Council Members may wish to make verbal announcements at their discretion.

11. Matters for Which the Meeting May Be Closed

Council, in accordance with Standing Orders and for the convenience of the public, is to identify any matter which is to be discussed behind closed doors at this meeting, and that matter is to be deferred for consideration as the last item of this meeting.

12. Divisional reports and minutes of Council Committees and administrative liaison working groups

12.1 Minutes of Council Committees

This is an information item only to receive the minutes of the various meetings held by the Council appointed Committees (N.B. This should not be confused with Council resolving to accept the recommendations of a particular Committee. Committee recommendations that require Council's approval should be presented to Council for resolution via the relevant departmental reports).

The Minutes of the following Committee Meetings (in date order) are to be received:

CEO Performance Review Committee	26 August 2021
Confirmed, Circulated to Councillors on 31 August 2021	_
CEO Performance Review Committee	31 August 2021
Unconfirmed, Circulated to Councillors on 22 September 2021	•
Audit & Risk Committee	30 August 2021
Unconfirmed, Circulated to Councillors on 13 September 2021	•
Council Committee	7 September 2021
Unconfirmed, Circulated to Councillors on 22 September 2021	•
Audit & Risk Committee 2	1 September 2021
Unconfirmed, Circulated to Councillors on 22 September 2021	•

Note: As far as possible all the following reports under items 12.2, 12.3, 12.4, 13.1 and 13.2 will be moved en-bloc and only the exceptions (items which Councillors wish to amend) will be discussed.

12.2 Planning & Development Report No's PD28.21 to PD33.21 (copy attached)

Note: Regulation 11(da) of the *Local Government (Administration) Regulations 1996* requires written reasons for each decision made at the meeting that is significantly different from the relevant written recommendation of a committee or an employee as defined in section 5.70, but not a decision to only note the matter or to return the recommendation for further consideration.

PD28.21	Consideration of Development Application
	for a Change of Use from 'Animal
	Establishment' to 'Industry-Light' at 29
	Carrington Street, Nedlands

Committee	14 September 2021
Council	28 September 2021
Applicant	Hatch Roberts Day
Landowner	
	Hamlet Properties Pty Ltd
Director	Tony Free – Director Planning & Development
Employee	The author, reviewers and authoriser of this report
Disclosure under	declare they have no financial or impartiality interest with
section 5.70	this matter.
Local	
Government Act 1995	There is no financial or personal relationship between City staff and the proponents or their consultants.
	Whilst parties may be known to each other professionally, this relationship is consistent with the limitations placed on such relationships by the Codes of Conduct of the City and the Planning Institute of Australia.
Report Type	When Council determines an application/matter that directly affects a person's right and interests. The judicial
Quasi-Judicial	character arises from the obligation to abide by the principles of natural justice. Examples of Quasi-Judicial authority include town planning applications and other decisions that may be appealable to the State Administrative Tribunal.
Reference	DA21-62959
Previous Item	Nil
Delegation	In accordance with the City's Instrument of Delegation, Council is required to determine the application due to objections being received.
Attachments	Applicant Cover Letter Summary of Submissions
Confidential Attachments	 Development Plans Business Management Plan Submissions

Committee Recommendation

In accordance with clause 68(2)(b) of the Deemed Provisions of the *Planning and Development (Local Planning Schemes) Regulations 2015*, Council approves the development application received on 13 April 2021 in accordance with the plans date stamped 23 April 2021 (DA21-62959) for the Change of Use from 'Animal Establishment' to 'Industry-Light' at Lot 387 (No. 29) Carrington Street, Nedlands, subject to the following conditions:

- 1. This approval is for a 'Industry-Light' land use as defined under the City's Local Planning Scheme No.3 and the subject land may not be used for any other use without prior approval of the City of Nedlands.
- 2. A maximum of 10 staff (inclusive) shall be permitted on the premises at any one time.
- 3. Prior to the issue of a Building Permit, the Waste Management Plan dated 28 June 2021, is to be updated in accordance with the City of Nedlands Waste Management Local Planning Policy and Guidelines to include:
 - a. Detailing of waste generation for the bakery premises; and
 - b. Inclusion of the SUEZ agreement and waste truck specifications.

The updated Waste Management Plan is to be implemented prior to occupation and maintained at all times, to the satisfaction of the City of Nedlands.

- 4. The bin enclosure location and construction is to comply with the City's Health Local Laws 2017 and maintained at all times, to the satisfaction of the City of Nedlands.
- 5. The premises is required to comply with the requirements of the Environmental Protection (Noise) Regulations 1997 at all times, to the satisfaction of the City of Nedlands.
- 6. All car parking dimensions, manoeuvring areas, crossovers and driveways shall comply with Australian Standard AS2890.1 to the satisfaction of the City of Nedlands.
- 7. Service and/or delivery vehicles must not service the premises before 7.00am or after 7.00 pm Monday to Saturday, and/or before 9.00 am or after 7.00 pm on Sundays and Public Holidays unless prior approval from the City of Nedlands is granted.
- 8. All staff parking bays and deliveries (drop off and pick up) will be serviced from the rear of the site from Government Road at all times, to the satisfaction of the City of Nedlands.

- 9. The development shall at all times comply with the application and the approved plans, subject to any modifications required as a consequence of any conditions of this approval.
- 10. Prior to the issue of a Building Permit the applicant prepare a plan in consultation with the City to formally demarcate via appropriate landscaping treatment, the privately owned land from the City's road reserve at the front of the current building at 29 Carrington Street, with a view also to line marking parking bays in the City's road reserve consistent with other parking bays so marked in the City's road reserve on Carrington Street.

Recommendation to Committee

In accordance with clause 68(2)(b) of the Deemed Provisions of the *Planning and Development (Local Planning Schemes) Regulations 2015*, Council approves the development application received on 13 April 2021 in accordance with the plans date stamped 23 April 2021 (DA21-62959) for the Change of Use from 'Animal Establishment' to 'Industry-Light' at Lot 387 (No. 29) Carrington Street, Nedlands, subject to the following conditions:

- 1. This approval is for a 'Industry-Light' land use as defined under the City's Local Planning Scheme No.3 and the subject land may not be used for any other use without prior approval of the City of Nedlands.
- 2. A maximum of 10 staff (inclusive) shall be permitted on the premises at any one time.
- 3. Prior to the issue of a Building Permit, the Waste Management Plan dated 28 June 2021, is to be updated in accordance with the City of Nedlands Waste Management Local Planning Policy and Guidelines to include:
 - a. Detailing of waste generation for the bakery premises; and
 - b. Inclusion of the SUEZ agreement and waste truck specifications.

The updated Waste Management Plan is to be implemented prior to occupation and maintained at all times, to the satisfaction of the City of Nedlands.

- 4. The bin enclosure location and construction is to comply with the City's Health Local Laws 2017 and maintained at all times, to the satisfaction of the City of Nedlands.
- 5. The premises is required to comply with the requirements of the Environmental Protection (Noise) Regulations 1997, to the satisfaction of the City of Nedlands.

- 6. All car parking dimensions, manoeuvring areas, crossovers and driveways shall comply with Australian Standard AS2890.1 to the satisfaction of the City of Nedlands.
- 7. Service and/or delivery vehicles must not service the premises before 7.00am or after 7.00 pm Monday to Saturday, and/or before 9.00 am or after 7.00 pm on Sundays and Public Holidays unless prior approval from the City of Nedlands is granted.
- 8. All staff parking bays and deliveries (drop off and pick up) will be serviced from the rear of the site from Government Road at all times, to the satisfaction of the City of Nedlands.
- 9. The development shall at all times comply with the application and the approved plans, subject to any modifications required as a consequence of any conditions of this approval.

PD29.21	Consideration of Development Application -	
	6 Grouped Dwellings at 29 Martin Avenue,	
	Nedlands	

Committee	14 September 2021
Council	28 September 2021
Applicant	HJ Architect
Landowner	J. Harden Jones
Director	Tony Free – Director Planning & Development
Employee Disclosure under section 5.70	The author, reviewers and authoriser of this report declare they have no financial or impartiality interest with this matter.
Local Government Act 1995	There is no financial or personal relationship between City staff and the proponents or their consultants.
	Whilst parties may be known to each other professionally, this relationship is consistent with the limitations placed on such relationships by the Codes of Conduct of the City and the Planning Institute of Australia.
Report Type Quasi-Judicial	When Council determines an application/matter that directly affects a person's right and interests. The judicial character arises from the obligation to abide by the principles of natural justice. Examples of Quasi-Judicial authority include town planning applications and other decisions that may be appealable to the State
	Administrative Tribunal.
Reference	DA21/64480
Previous Item	Nil
Delegation	In accordance with the City's Instrument of Delegation, Council is required to determine the application due to the application proposing 6 dwellings.
Attachments	Aerial Image and Zoning Map Design Review Panel Assessment
Confidential Attachments	Plans Submissions

Committee Recommendation / Recommendation to Committee

In accordance with clause 68(2)(b) of the Deemed Provisions of the *Planning and Development (Local Planning Schemes) Regulations* 2015, Council approves the development application received on 19 May 2021 in accordance with the plans date stamped 5 August 2021 (DA21/61309) for six (6) grouped dwellings at 29 Martin Avenue, Nedlands, subject to the following conditions:

- 1. This approval is for a 'Residential' (Grouped Dwellings) land use and development as defined under the City's Local Planning Scheme No.3 and the subject land may not be used for any other use without prior approval of the City.
- 2. Prior to occupation of the development, a notification pursuant to Section 70A of the *Transfer of Land Act 1893* shall be prepared at the expense of the owner and registered against the Certificate of Title to the land the subject of the proposed development advising the owners and subsequent owners of the land of the following matter(s):

"This lot is situated in the vicinity of a transport corridor and is currently affected or may in the future be affected by transport noise. Additional planning and building requirements may apply to development on this land to achieve an acceptable level of noise reduction."

- 3. Prior to the lodgement of Building Permit, a Construction Management Plan shall be submitted and approved to the satisfaction of the City. The approved Construction Management Plan shall be observed at all times throughout the construction process to the satisfaction of the City. Adjoining landowners shall be notified in writing no less than 14 days prior to construction.
- 4. Prior to the lodgement of a Building Permit, a detailed Landscaping Plan, prepared by a suitably qualified person, shall be submitted to and approved by the City of Nedlands.
- 5. Prior to the lodgement of a building permit, a Landscape Management Plan, shall be submitted and approved by the City of Nedlands. It shall in addition to include a comprehensive maintenance plan for all proposed landscaping on the site and contingencies for replacement of dead and diseased plants. Landscaping shall be installed and maintained in accordance with that plan, or any modifications approved thereto, for the lifetime of the development thereafter, to the satisfaction of the City of Nedlands.
- 6. Prior to occupation of the development, all communal and private open space areas shall include a water tap for the purpose of irrigation.
- 7. Prior to the commencement of excavation works, a Dilapidation Report prepared by a practising Structural Engineer should be submitted to the City of Nedlands for approval, and the owners of the adjoining properties listed below detailing the current condition and status of all buildings (both internal and external together with surrounding paved areas and rights of ways), including ancillary structures located upon these properties:

- a. Lot 423 (No.27) Martin Avenue, Nedlands;
- b. Lot 425 (No.31) Martin Avenue, Nedlands;
- c. Lot 436 (No.20) Broome St, Nedlands;
- d. Lot 435 (No.22) Broome St, Nedlands;
- e. Lot 434 (No.24) Broome St, Nedlands;

In the event that access for undertaking the dilapidation survey is denied by an adjoining owner, the applicant must demonstrate in writing to the satisfaction of the City of Nedlands that all reasonable steps have been taken to obtain access and advise the affected property owner of the reason for the survey and that these steps have failed.

- 8. Prior to the lodgement of a Building permit a Sustainability Report prepared by a suitably qualified consultant shall be submitted and approved to the satisfaction of the City. Recommendations contained within the report are to be carried out and maintained for the lifetime of the development to the satisfaction of the City of Nedlands.
- 9. All building works to be carried out under this development approval are required to be contained within the boundaries of the subject lot.
- 10. Prior to occupation of the development, all visual privacy screens and obscure glass panels to major openings and unenclosed active habitable areas, as annotated on the approved plans, shall be screened in accordance with the Residential Design Codes by either:
 - a. Fixed obscure or translucent glass to a height of 1.6 metres above finished floor level:
 - b. Timber screens, external blinds, window hoods and shutters to a height of 1.6m above finished floor level that are at least 75% obscure;
 - c. A minimum sill height of 1.6 metres as determined from the internal floor level; or
 - d. An alternative method of screening approved by the City.

The required screening shall be thereafter maintained to the satisfaction of the City of Nedlands.

- 11. Prior to occupation of the development the finish of the parapet walls is to be finished externally to the same standard as the rest of the development in:
 - a. Face brick;
 - b. Painted render:
 - c. Painted brickwork; or
 - d. Other clean material as specified on the approved plans.

And maintained thereafter to the satisfaction of the City of Nedlands

- 12. Prior to occupation, the parking bays and vehicle access areas shall be drained, paved and constructed in accordance with the approved plans and are to comply with the requirements of AS/NZS 2890.1:2004.
- 13. A Waste Management plan shall be submitted to the City prior to the lodgement of a Building Permit. The development shall comply with the approved Waste Management Plan to the satisfaction of the City of Nedlands. Any modification to the approved waste management plan will require further approval by the City.
- 14. All stormwater from the development, which includes permeable and impermeable areas shall be contained onsite.
- 15. Prior to occupation of the development, all external fixtures including, but not limited to, TV and radio antennae, satellite dishes, plumbing ventes and pipes, air conditioners, hot water systems and utilities shall be integrated into the design of the building and not be visible from the primary street to the satisfaction of the City.
- 16. Prior to occupation, each grouped dwelling is to have an adequate area set aside for clothes drying screened so as to not be highly visible from any adjacent public place in accordance with the requirements of the Residential Design Codes to the satisfaction of the City of Nedlands.
- 17. The pergola shall remain with an open-framed roof, permeable to water.
- 18. The development shall at all times comply with the application and the approved plans, subject to any modifications required as a consequence of any condition(s) of this approval.

PD30.21	Consideration of Development Application -
	Single House at 67 Dalkeith Road, Nedlands

Committee	14 September 2021
Council	28 September 2021
Applicant	Residential Building WA Pty Ltd
Landowner	L & D Marshall
Director	Tony Free – Director Planning & Development
Employee	The author, reviewers and authoriser of this report
Disclosure under	declare they have no financial or impartiality interest with
section 5.70	this matter.
Local	
Government Act	There is no financial or personal relationship between
1995	City staff and the proponents or their consultants.
	Whilst parties may be known to each other
	professionally, this relationship is consistent with the
	limitations placed on such relationships by the Codes of
	Conduct of the City and the Planning Institute of Australia.
Report Type	When Council determines an application/matter that
Report Type	directly affects a person's right and interests. The judicial
Quasi-Judicial	character arises from the obligation to abide by the
Quasi vadiolai	principles of natural justice. Examples of Quasi-Judicial
	authority include town planning applications and other
	decisions that may be appealable to the State
	Administrative Tribunal.
Reference	DA21/62397
Previous Item	Nil
Delegation	In accordance with the City's Instrument of Delegation,
	Council is required to determine the application due to
	an objection being received.
Attachments	Aerial image and zoning plan
Confidential	1. Plans
Attachments	2. Submissions

Recommendation to Committee

In accordance with Clause 68(2)(b) of the Deemed Provisions of the *Planning and Development (Local Planning Schemes) Regulations 2015*, Council approves the development application received on 29 March 2021 in accordance with amended plans date stamped 20 August 2021 for a Single House at 67 Dalkeith Road, Nedlands, subject to the following conditions:

1. Prior to the lodgement of a Building Permit, a detailed Landscaping Plan, prepared by a suitably qualified person, shall be submitted to and approved by the City of Nedlands.

- 2. Landscaping shall be installed and maintained in accordance with the approved Landscaping Plan for the lifetime of the development thereafter, to the satisfaction of the City. Any modifications to the plans are subject to further approval by the City of Nedlands.
- 3. All building works to be carried out under this development approval are required to be contained within the boundaries of the subject lot.
- 4. Prior to occupation of the development the finish of the parapet walls is to be finished externally to the same standard as the rest of the development or in:
 - a. Face brick;
 - b. Painted render;
 - c. Painted brickwork; or
 - d. Other clean material as specified on the approved plans

And maintained thereafter to the satisfaction of the City of Nedlands.

- 5. All stormwater from the development, which includes permeable and non-permeable areas shall be contained onsite.
- 6. The development shall at all times comply with the application and the approved plans, subject to any modifications required as a consequence of any condition(s) of this approval.

PD31.21	Consideration of Development Application -
	Single House at 92 Kingsway, Nedlands

Committee	14 September 2021
Council	28 September 2021
Applicant	R. L. Cumace
Landowner	Y Qiu
Director	Tony Free – Director Planning & Development
Employee	The author, reviewers and authoriser of this report
Disclosure under	declare they have no financial or impartiality interest with
section 5.70 Local	this matter.
Government Act 1995	There is no financial or personal relationship between City staff and the proponents or their consultants.
	Whilst parties may be known to each other professionally, this relationship is consistent with the limitations placed on such relationships by the Codes of Conduct of the City and the Planning Institute of Australia.
Report Type	When Council determines an application/matter that directly affects a person's right and interests. The judicial
Quasi-Judicial	character arises from the obligation to abide by the principles of natural justice. Examples of Quasi-Judicial authority include town planning applications and other decisions that may be appealable to the State Administrative Tribunal.
Reference	DA21/64480
Previous Item	Nil
Delegation	In accordance with the City's Instrument of Delegation,
	Council is required to determine the application due to
	objections being received.
Attachments	Aerial image and zoning plan
Confidential	1. Plans
Attachments	2. Submissions

Committee Recommendation / Recommendation to Committee

In accordance with Clause 68(2)(b) of the Deemed Provisions of the *Planning and Development (Local Planning Schemes) Regulations 2015,* Council approves the development application received on 17 May 2021 in accordance with amended plans date stamped 27 July 2021 for a Single House at Lot 31 (No.92) Kingsway, Nedlands:

1. Prior to the lodgement of a Building Permit, a detailed Landscaping Plan, prepared by a suitably qualified person, shall be submitted to and approved by the City of Nedlands.

- 2. Landscaping shall be installed and maintained in accordance with the approved Landscaping Plan for the lifetime of the development thereafter, to the satisfaction of the City. Any modifications to the plans are subject to further approval by the City of Nedlands.
- 3. All building works to be carried out under this development approval are required to be contained within the boundaries of the subject lot.
- 4. Prior to occupation of the development the finish of the parapet walls is to be finished externally to the same standard as the rest of the development or in:
 - a. Face brick;
 - b. Painted render;
 - c. Painted brickwork; or
 - d. Other clean material as specified on the approved plans

And maintained thereafter to the satisfaction of the City of Nedlands.

- 5. All stormwater from the development, which includes permeable and non-permeable areas shall be contained onsite.
- 6. The development shall at all times comply with the application and the approved plans, subject to any modifications required as a consequence of any condition(s) of this approval.

PD32.21	Consideration of Development Application
	(Single House) at 20A Vincent Street,
	Nedlands

Committee	14 September 2021		
Council	28 September 2021		
Applicant	Broadway Homes Pty Ltd		
Landowner	S Boughton and A Basu		
Director	Tony Free – Director Planning & Development		
Employee	The author, reviewers and authoriser of this report		
Disclosure under	declare they have no financial or impartiality interest with		
section 5.70	this matter.		
Local			
Government Act	There is no financial or personal relationship between		
1995	City staff and the proponents or their consultants.		
	Whilst parties may be known to each other professionally, this relationship is consistent with the limitations placed on such relationships by the Codes of Conduct of the City and the Planning Institute of Australia.		
Report Type	When Council determines an application/matter that directly affects a person's right and interests. The judicial		
Quasi-Judicial	character arises from the obligation to abide by the principles of natural justice. Examples of Quasi-Judicial authority include town planning applications and other decisions that may be appealable to the State Administrative Tribunal.		
Reference	DA21/64295		
Previous Item	Nil		
Delegation	In accordance with the City's Instrument of Delegation,		
	Council is required to determine the application due to		
	objections being received.		
Attachments	Aerial Image and Zoning Map		
Confidential	1. Plans		
Attachments	2. Submissions		

Committee Recommendation / Recommendation to Committee

In accordance with Clause 68(2)(b) of the Deemed Provisions of the *Planning and Development (Local Planning Schemes) Regulations 2015,* Council approves the development application received on 13 May 2021 in accordance with amended plans date stamped 13 August 2021 for a Residential - Single House at 20A Vincent Street, Nedlands, subject to the following conditions:

1. All footings and structures to retaining walls shall be constructed wholly inside the site boundaries of the subject lot.

- 2. Prior to occupation of the development the finish of the parapet walls is to be finished externally to the same standard as the rest of the development or in:
 - a. Face brick:
 - b. Painted render;
 - c. Painted brickwork; or
 - d. Other clean material as specified on the approved plans and maintained thereafter to the satisfaction of the City of Nedlands.
- 3. All stormwater from the development, which includes permeable and non-permeable areas shall be contained onsite.
- 4. In the event that the windows to the upper storey stairwell and landing are deleted to meet Building Code requirements, an alternative façade treatment that provides visual articulation to the northern boundary wall is to be submitted and approved by the City of Nedlands prior to construction commencing.
- 5. The development shall at all times comply with the application and the approved plans, subject to any modifications required as a consequence of any condition(s) of this approval.

PD33.21	Consideration of Development Application –			
	5 Grouped Dwellings at 25 Mountjoy Road,			
	Nedlands			

Committee	14 September 2021			
Council	28 September 2021			
Applicant	CF Town Planning and Development			
Landowner	Willem Investments One Pty Ltd			
Director	Tony Free – Director Planning & Development			
Employee	The author, reviewers and authoriser of this report			
Disclosure under	declare they have no financial or impartiality interest with			
section 5.70	this matter.			
Local				
Government Act	There is no financial or personal relationship between			
1995	City staff and the proponents or their consultants.			
	Whilst parties may be known to each other			
	professionally, this relationship is consistent with the			
	limitations placed on such relationships by the Codes of Conduct of the City and the Planning Institute of Australia			
Depart Ture				
Report Type	When Council determines an application/matter that directly affects a person's right and interests. The judicial			
	character arises from the obligation to abide by the			
Quasi-Judicial	principles of natural justice. Examples of Quasi-Judicial			
Quasi-oudiciai	authority include town planning applications and other			
	decisions that may be appealable to the State			
	Administrative Tribunal.			
Reference	DA21-65012			
Previous Item	Nil			
Delegation	In accordance with the City's Instrument of Delegation,			
	Council is required to determine the application due to			
	the application proposing 5 dwellings.			
Attachments	Aerial Image & Zoning Map			
Confidential	1. Plans			
Attachments	I. FIANS			

Committee Recommendation / Recommendation to Committee

In accordance with clause 68(2)(b) of the Deemed Provisions of the *Planning and Development (Local Planning Schemes) Regulations* 2015, Council approves the development application received on 4 June 2021 in accordance with the amended plans date stamped 25 August 2021 for five (5) Grouped Dwellings at Lot 225 (No.25) Mountjoy Road, Nedlands, subject to the following conditions:

1. Prior to the issue of a Building Permit, a revised Waste Management Plan shall be submitted and approved to satisfaction of the City. The Waste Management Plan shall be complied with at all times to the satisfaction of the City.

- 2. The Acoustic Report dated 6 May 2021 prepared by Lloyd George Acoustics forms part of this development approval and shall be complied with at all times to the satisfaction of the City. Recommendations contained within the acoustic report to achieve compliance with the *Environmental Protection (Noise) Regulations* 1997 are to be carried out and maintained for the lifetime of the development to the satisfaction of the City of Nedlands.
- 3. The Landscaping Plan forms part of this approval. Landscaping shall be installed and maintained in accordance with the approved landscaping plan prepared by Propagule dated 18 August 2021, or any modifications approved thereto, for the lifetime of the development thereafter, to the satisfaction of the City.
- 4. Prior to occupation, the applicant is to install a one (1) x 500 L tree located on Mountjoy Road verge, at the expense of the applicant and to the satisafaction of the City of Nedlands.
- 5. Prior to occupation, the parking bays and vehicle access areas shall be drained, paved and constructed in accordance with the approved plans and are to comply with the requirements of AS/NZS2890.1:2004.
- 6. Prior to the issue of a Demolition Permit or Building Permit, a Demolition and Construction Management Plan shall be submitted and approved to the satisfaction of the City. The approved Construction Management Plan shall be observed at all times throughout the construction process to the satisfaction of the City. The approved Construction Management Plan shall be observed at all times throughout the construction process to the satisfaction of the City. Adjoining landowners shall be notified in writing no less than 14 days prior to construction.
- 7. All stormwater from the development, which includes permeable and impermeable areas shall be contained onsite.
- 8. All building works to be carried out under this development approval are required to be contained within the boundaries of the subject lot.
- 9. Prior to occupation of the development, all major openings and unenclosed outdoor active habitable spaces, which have a floor level of more than 0.5m above natural ground level located behind the street setback area shall satisfy the deemed to comply criteria of element 5.4.1 of the Residential Design Codes Volume 1. Screening referred to in c1.1(ii) of the Residential Design Codes Volume 1 is to be in the form of:
 - a. Fixed obscured or translucent glass to a height of 1.60 metres above finished floor level;

- b. Timber screens, external blinds, window hoods and shutters to a height of 1.6m above finished floor level that are at least 75% obscure:
- c. A minimum sill height of 1.60 metres as determined from the internal floor level; or
- d. An alternative method of screening approved by the City of Nedlands.

The required setbacks and/or screening shall be thereafter maintained to the satisfaction of the City of Nedlands.

- 10. Prior to occupation of the development the finish of the parapet walls is to be finished externally to the same standard as the rest of the development in:
 - a. Face brick;
 - b. Painted render;
 - c. Painted brickwork; or
 - d. Other clean material as specified on the approved plans.

And maintained thereafter to the satisfaction of the City of Nedlands

- 11. Prior to occupation of the development, all external fixtures including, but not limited to, TV and radio antennae, satellite dishes, plumbing vents and pipes, solar panels, air conditioners, hot water systems and utilities shall be integrated into the design of the building and not be visible from the primary street to the satisfaction of the City.
- 12. The development shall at all times comply with the application and the approved plans, subject to any modifications required as a consequence of any condition(s) of this approval.

12.3 Community Services & Development Report No's CSD09.21 to CSD12.21 (copy attached)

Note: Regulation 11(da) of the *Local Government (Administration) Regulations 1996* requires written reasons for each decision made at the meeting that is significantly different from the relevant written recommendation of a committee or an employee as defined in section 5.70, but not a decision to only note the matter or to return the recommendation for further consideration.

CSD09.21	CSRFF Forward Planning Grants – Peak
	Trampoline Inc & UWA Sports

Committee	14 September 2021
Council	28 September 2021
Applicant	City of Nedlands
Employee	Nil.
Disclosure under	
section 5.70 of the	
Local Government	
Act 1995	
Officer	Marion Granich - Executive Manager Community
Attachments	Nil.
Confidential	Nil.
Attachments	

Committee Recommendation / Recommendation to Committee

Council:

- 1. advises Department of Local Government, Sport and Cultural Industries that it has ranked and rated the application to the Community Sport and Recreation Facilities Fund Forward Planning Grant round as follows:
 - a. Peak Trampoline Inc for construction of the UWA Peak Community Gymsports facility A Rating: Well-planned and needed by municipality; and
 - b. UWA Sports for UWA Sports Park western precinct amenities development - A Rating: Well-planned and needed by municipality;
- 2. endorses each of the above applications to Department of Local Government, Sport and Cultural Industries, conditional on the projects receiving the necessary statutory approvals.

CSD10.21	CSRFF	Club	Night	Lights	Grant
	Applicati	ions -	Colle	gians	Amateur
	Football	Club &	UWA Spo	orts	

Committee	14 September 2021
Council	28 September 2021
Applicant	City of Nedlands
Employee	Nil.
Disclosure under	
section 5.70 of the	
Local Government	
Act 1995	
Officer	Marion Granich - Executive Manager Community
Attachments	Nil.
Confidential	Nil.
Attachments	

Committee Recommendation

Council:

- 1. advises Department of Local Government, Sport and Cultural Industries that it has ranked and rated the applications to the Community Sport and Recreation Facilities Fund Club Night Lights Grant round as follows:
 - a. University of WA Upgrade of Lighting at UWA Sports Park Tennis Centre - A Rating: Well planned and needed by Municipality; and
- 2. endorses the application from UWA to Department of Local Government, Sport and Cultural Industries for its tennis court lighting project, conditional on all necessary approvals being obtained by the applicant.

Recommendation to Committee

Council:

 advises Department of Local Government, Sport and Cultural Industries that it has ranked and rated the applications to the Community Sport and Recreation Facilities Fund Club Night Lights Grant round as follows:

- Collegians Football & Sporting Club Upgrade of Lights at David Cruickshank Reserve - A Rating: Well, planned and needed by Municipality; and
- b. University of WA Upgrade of Lighting at UWA Sports Park Tennis Centre A Rating: Well planned and needed by Municipality;
- 2. endorses the application from Collegians Football & Sporting Club to Department of Local Government, Sport and Cultural Industries conditional on:
 - a. all necessary statutory approvals being obtained by the applicant; and
 - b. the project receives DLGSC funding; and
- 3. endorses the application from UWA to Department of Local Government, Sport and Cultural Industries for its tennis court lighting project, conditional on all necessary approvals being obtained by the applicant.

CSD11.21	Point	Resolution	Child	Care	Centre
	Financ	ial Viability F	Review		

Committee	14 September 2021
Council	28 September 2021
Applicant	City of Nedlands
Employee	Nil.
Disclosure under	
section 5.70 of the	
Local Government	
Act 1995	
Director	Marion Granich – Executive Manager Community
Attachments	Nil.
Confidential	Nil.
Attachments	

Committee Recommendation / Recommendation to Committee

Council agrees to the continued provision of childcare services at Point Resolution Child Care Centre.

CSD12.21	Strategic Active Sports Facilities Plan
	2020-2050

Committee	14 September 2021
Council	28 September 2021
Applicant	City of Nedlands
Employee Disclosure	Nil.
under section 5.70 of	
the Local	
Government Act 1995	
Officer	Marion Granich – Executive Manager Community
Attachments	Nil.
Confidential	Attachment 1 - Draft Strategic Active Sports
Attachments	Facilities Plan 2020 – 2050

Recommendation to Committee

That Council:

- 1. receives the Draft Strategic Active Sports Facilities Plan 2020 2050; and
- 2. approves the Draft Strategic Active Sports Facilities Plan 2020-2050 to be advertised for community comment.

12.4 Corporate & Strategy Report No's CPS16.21 to CPS17.21 (copy attached)

Note: Regulation 11(da) of the *Local Government (Administration) Regulations 1996* requires written reasons for each decision made at the meeting that is significantly different from the relevant written recommendation of a committee or an employee as defined in section 5.70, but not a decision to only note the matter or to return the recommendation for further consideration.

CPS16.21	Rate	Exemption	Approval	_	Religious
	Orgar	nisation			

Committee	14 September 2021
Council	28 September 2021
Applicant	City of Nedlands
Employee	Nil.
Disclosure under	
section 5.70 Local	
Government Act	
1995	
Director	Ed Herne – Director Corporate & Strategy
Attachments	Statutory Declaration, Application for Rates
	Exemption and ATO Endorsement for Charity Tax
	Concession
	2. Financial Statement, Independent Auditor Report
	and Auditor Declaration
	3. Extract of Local Government Act 1995 Section
	6.26 (2)(d)
Confidential	Nil.
Attachments	

Committee Recommendation / Recommendation to Council

That Council approves the rates exemption application by the Perth Diocesan Trustees for 58, Tyrell Street, Nedlands under the Local Government Act 1995 for 2021-22.

CPS17.21 List of Accounts Paid – August 2021

Committee	14 September 2021
Council	28 September 2021
Applicant	City of Nedlands
Employee	Nil.
Disclosure under	
section 5.70 Local	
Government Act	
1995	
Director	Ed Herne – Director Corporate & Strategy
Attachments	1. Creditor Payment Listing – August 2021; and
	2. Credit Card and Purchasing Card Payments –
	August 2021
Confidential	Nil.
Attachments	

Committee Recommendation / Recommendation to Committee

Council receives the List of Accounts Paid for the month of August 2021 as per attachments.

13. Reports by the Chief Executive Officer

13.1 Review of Various Council Policies

Committee	14 September 2021
Council	28 September 2021
Applicant	City of Nedlands
Employee	Nil.
Disclosure under	TVII.
section 5.70	
Local	
Government Act	
1995	
Officer	Nicole Ceric, Executive Officer
CEO	Bill Parker
Attachments	1. Record Keeping for Council Members Council Policy
	2. Legal Representation for Council Members &
	Employees Council Policy
	3. Council Member Fees, Expenses, Allowances and
	Other Provisions Council Policy
	4. Council Member and CEO Attendance at Events
	Council Policy
	5. Council Member Professional Development Council
	Policy
Confidential	Nil.
Attachments	

Committee Recommendation

That the item be adjourned to March 2022.

Recommendation to Council

That Council:

- 1. by Simple Majority, adopts the following policies:
 - a. Record Keeping for Council Members Council Policy (previously named Management of Information for Elected Members Council Policy), as per attachment 1; and
 - b. Legal Representation for Council Members & Employees Policy, as per attachment 2;
- 2. by Absolute Majority, adopts the following policies:
 - a. Council Member Fees, Expenses, Allowances and Other Provisions Policy (previously named Elected Member Expenses and Equipment Council Policy), as per attachment 3;

- b. Council Member & CEO Attendance at Events Policy (previously named Council Member and Employee Training and Conference Attendance Council Policy), as attachment 4; and
- c. Council Member Professional Development Policy (previously names Council Member and Employee Training and Conference Attendance Council Policy), as per attachment 5.



Record Keeping by Council Members

Status Council

Responsible

Division Corporate & Strategy

Objective To provide for the compliance by Council Members with the State

Records Act 2000 and the City of Nedlands Record Keeping Plan

<u>2018</u>.

Context

Council Members' records must be created, kept, and lodged with the City, in a way which properly and adequately record the performance of Council Member functions arising from their participation in the decision-making processes of Council and Committees of Council and arising from their role as Council Members.

This requirement should be met through the creation and retention of records of meetings of local government and other communications and transactions of Council Members which constitute evidence affecting the accountability of the Council and the discharge of its business.

Political and personal records of Council Members are exempt.

Any correspondence produced or received by Council Members as part of their duties should be periodically returned to the City for registration into the approved record keeping system.

Statement

The State Records Office policy regarding the records of local government Council Members requires the creation and retention of records of the:

"...communications and transactions of elected members which constitute evidence affecting the accountability of the Council and the discharge of its business."

This applies regardless of a record's format or where it was received.

The City will file and archive any public records that are created or received by Council Members in the course of their duties that are required by the *State Records Act 2000*, or the *City's Record keeping Plan* to be retained.

Commented [NC1]: Added to reflect advice provided at Council Member workshop.



Examples of records related to local government projects or business activities to be retained include – communications; lobbying; telephone, meetings, and other verbal conversations; social media posts; work diaries; allowances, benefits and gifts records; and addresses/ speeches / presentations.

Examples of records that are NOT required to be retained include – duplicate copies; draft or working documents; publications; invitations; telephone, meetings and other verbal conversations NOT related to local government projects or business activities; electioneering; and personal records.

All records created by Council Members must be returned to the City to be captured, retained and, when authorised, legally destroyed.

Related Documentation

City of Nedlands Record Keeping Plan 2018

State Records Office - Local Government Elected Members' Records: Which records to capture? (2019)

Related Local Law / Legislation

Freedom of Information Act 1992

State Records Act 2000

Related Delegation

Nil.

Review History

14 December 2010 (Report CM29.10) 9 July 2019 05 June 2020



Legal Representation for Council Members and Employees

Status Council

Responsible

Division Corporate & Strategy

Objective To determine when it is appropriate to pay legal representation

costs for Council Members or employees.

Context

This policy sets the parameters and conditions for payment of legal representation for Council Members and employees.

There are four criteria for determining whether the City of Nedlands may pay the legal representation costs of a Council Member or employee. These are:

- the legal representation costs must relate to a matter that arises from the performance, by the Council Member or employee, of his or her functions,
- the legal representation costs must be in respect of legal proceedings that have been, or may be commenced,
- in performing his or her functions, to which the legal representation relates, the Council Member or employee must have acted in good faith, and must not have acted unlawfully or in a way that constitutes improper conduct; and
- the legal representation costs do not relate to a matter, unrelated to the roles and responsibilities of a Council Member, or employee.

Rationale

The Department of Local Government addressed this issue in Local Government Operational Guidelines Number 14 – April 2006 – "... Today there is an increased risk of legal action being taken or threatened against individual Council Members and employees.

Council Members and employees may require legal advice and representation and expect their local government to provide financial assistance to meet the cost of the advice or representation.

Commented [NC1]: Added for further clarity, in context of discussions at Council Member Workshop.

Commented [NC2]: Requested some broader rationale regarding need for Policy – quote is from DLG publication – reference included at end of policy.



For example, Council Members or employees may be threatened with legal action when an aggrieved party believes that they will not, or have not, carried out their legislative functions or responsibilities in the correct and appropriate manner. Legal action may also be threatened where it is anticipated that such action will influence a vote or a recommendation.

Council Members and employees may feel inhibited in undertaking their roles in a full, frank, and impartial manner if they do not have an assurance that they are protected from threats and will be given proper legal representation if any legal action is taken against them.

Local governments have a legislative duty of care to their employees to provide a safe working environment and morally have the same duty to council members. Accordingly, it is appropriate and prudent for local governments to assist council members and employees by adopting a policy to fund or partly fund the cost of providing legal representation in appropriate circumstances..."

Definition

Approved lawyer is to be:

- a 'certified practitioner' under the Legal Practice Act 2003,
- from a law firm on the City of Nedlands' insurance provider's panel of legal service providers,
- approved by the Council or the Chief Executive Officer under delegated authority.

Council Member or employee means a Council Member of the Council of the City of Nedlands or an employee of the City of Nedlands.

Legal proceedings may be civil, criminal, or investigative.

Legal representation costs are the costs, including fees and disbursements, properly incurred in providing legal representation.

Legal services include advice, representation or documentation that is provided by an approved lawyer.

Payment by the City of Nedlands of legal representation costs may be either by:

- a direct payment to the approved lawyer (or the relevant firm); or
- a reimbursement to the Council member or employee.
- If a reimbursement is to be paid, the amount must be agreed in advance of the costs being incurred.



Statement

Examples of legal representation costs that may be approved

The City of Nedlands may approve the payment of legal representation costs for the following reasons:

- where proceedings are brought against a Council Member or employee in connection with his or her functions – for example, an action for defamation or negligence arising out of a decision made or action taken by the Council Member or employee; or
- to enable proceedings to be commenced and/or maintained by a Council Member or employee to permit him or her to carry out his or her functions – for example where a Council Member or employee seeks to take action to obtain a restraining order against a person using threatening behaviour to the Council Member or employee; or
- in the event of a local government inquiry or complaint lodged against a Council Member or employee, to permit him or her to provide a proportionate response

 for example when questioned by a member of the legal profession; and
- where exceptional circumstances are involved for example, where a person or organisation is lessening the confidence of the community in the local government by publicly making adverse personal comments about Council Members or employees.

The City of Nedlands will not approve, unless under exceptional circumstances, the payment of legal representation costs for a defamation action, or a negligence action, instituted by a Council Member or employee.

Application for payment

A Council Member or employee who seeks assistance under this policy is to make an application(s), in writing, to the Chief Executive Officer.

For payment to be made, the written application for payment of legal representation costs is to give details of:

- the matter for which legal representation is sought,
- how that matter relates to the functions of the Council Member or employee making the application,
- the lawyer (or law firm) who is to be asked to provide the legal representation,



- the nature of legal representation to be sought (such as advice, representation in court, preparation of a document etc),
- an estimated cost of the legal representation; and
- why it is in the interests of the City of Nedlands.

The application is to contain a declaration by the applicant that he or she has acted in good faith and has not acted unlawfully or in a way that constitutes improper conduct in relation to the matter to which the application relates.

As far as possible the application is to be made before commencement of the legal representation to which the application relates.

The application is to be accompanied by a signed statement by the applicant that he/she:

- has read, and understands, the terms of the policy,
- acknowledges that any approval of legal representation costs is conditional on the repayment provisions and any other conditions to which the approval is subject; and
- undertakes to repay to the City of Nedlands any legal representation costs not consistent with this policy.

When a person is to be in receipt of such monies the person should sign a document which requires repayment of that money to the local government as may be required by the local government and the terms of the policy.

An application is also to be accompanied by a report prepared by the Chief Executive Officer or where the Chief Executive Officer is the applicant by an appropriate employee.

Legal representation costs - Limit

The Council in approving an application in accordance with this policy shall set a limit on the costs to be paid based on the estimated costs in the application.

A Council Member or employee may make a further application to Council in respect of the same matter.



Council's powers

The Council may:

- refuse,
- grant; or
- · grant subject to conditions

an application for payment for legal representation costs.

Conditions may include, but are not restricted to, a financial limit and/or a requirement to enter into a formal agreement, including a security agreement, relating to the payment, and repayment, of legal representation costs where required under this policy.

In assessing an application, the Council may have regard to any insurance benefits that may be available to the applicant under the City of Nedlands' Council Members or employee's insurance policy or its equivalent.

The Council may at any time revoke or vary an approval, or any conditions of approval, for the payment of legal representation costs.

The Council may determine that a Council Member or employee whose application for legal representation costs has been approved has, in respect of the matter for which legal representation costs were approved:

- not acted in good faith, or has acted unlawfully or in a way that constitutes improper conduct; or
- given false or misleading information in respect of the application.

If a determination is made by the Council, it can only be based on, and consistent with, the findings of a court, tribunal, or inquiry.

Where the Council decides, the legal representation costs paid by the City of Nedlands are to be repaid by the Council Member or employee.

Delegation to Chief Executive Officer

In cases where a delay in the approval of an application will be detrimental to the legal rights of the applicant, the Chief Executive Officer may exercise, on behalf of the Council, approval to a maximum of \$10,000 in respect of each application.

An application approved by the Chief Executive Officer is to be submitted to the next ordinary meeting of the Council. Council may exercise any of its powers under this policy.



Repayment of legal representation costs

A Council Member or employee whose legal representation costs have been paid by the City of Nedlands is to repay the City of Nedlands:

- all or part of those costs in accordance with a determination by the Council,
- as much of those costs as are available to be paid by way of set-off where the Council Member or employee receives monies paid for costs, damages, or settlement, in respect of the matter for which the City of Nedlands paid the legal representation costs.

The City of Nedlands may act in a court of competent jurisdiction to recover any monies due to it under this policy.

Related documentation

Legal Representation for Council Members and Employees (dlgsc.wa.gov.au)

Related Local Law / Legislation

Sections 3.1, 6.7(2) and 9.56 of the Local Government Act 1995

Related delegation

Add from Delegations register once approved.

Review History

24 September 2013 (Report CPS28.13) 24 August 2010 (Report CM21.10)



Council Member Fees, Expenses, Allowances and Other Provisions

Status Council

Responsible

Division Office of the Chief Executive Officer

Objective To determine discretionary elements of fees, expenses,

allowances, and other provisions provided to Council Members.

Context

Council Members are entitled to receive fees, expenses, and allowances in performing their duties. This policy determines the extent of those fees, expenses and allowances that are subject to Council's discretion.

Upon election Council Members are entitled to receive the necessary other provisions, including allocated seating, a gift at the conclusion of office, training, and conference attendance, in performing their role.

Definitions

Determination – means the Western Australia Salaries and Allowances Act 1975 Determination of The Salaries and Allowances Tribunal for Local Government Chief Executive Officers and Council Members, pursuant to Section 7A and 7B of the Local Government Act 1995.

ICT expenses - means:

- (a) rental charges in relation to one telephone and one facsimile machine, as prescribed by regulation 31(1)(a) of the LG Regulations; or
- (b) any other expenses that relate to information and communications technology (for example, telephone call charges and internet service provider fees) and that are a kind of expense prescribed by regulation 32(1) of the LG Regulations.

Statement

1. Fees

The Mayor, Deputy Mayor and Council Members shall be paid the 100th percentile of the applicable annual fee range of the determination (6.4), to be confirmed in the annual budget each year (s5.98(1) & 5.99). The annual fee shall be paid monthly, in arrears, unless a Council Member requests that the allowance be paid monthly, in advance, in which case, it shall be so paid.



2. Expenses and Allowances

The Mayor, Deputy Mayor and Council Members shall be paid expenses as annual allowances, as per the Determination (s5.98(2)(a), 5.98A, 5.99A, reg31 & reg32).

The Mayor shall be paid the annual allowance range maximum under s7.1 & 7.2 of the Determination (s.5.98(5)).

The Deputy Mayor shall be paid the annual allowance percentage provided under section 7.3 of the Determination (s.5.98A).

The Mayor, Deputy Mayor and Council Members shall be paid the annual allowance range maximum of the information and communications technology (ICT) allowance (s5.99A(1)).

As from October 2021 Ordinary Elections no IT or communications equipment will be provided by the City. Equipment provided by the City to Council Members prior to October 2021 may be kept by the Council Member if the equipment is 3 years old or more when the Council Member terminates their membership of Council.

The annual allowances are to be confirmed in the annual budget each year.

The annual allowances shall be paid monthly, in arrears, with newly elected Council Members to be paid the \$3500 ICT allowance on the first payment of their first year only, then paid monthly, in arrears, in subsequent years.

3. Induction

Newly Elected Council Members will be required to undertake a comprehensive induction process including:

- Mandatory 5 Modules (within 12 months of election)
- External training for newly elected council members
- Internal training provided by Administration. This may involve evening and weekend sessions.

4. Provision of Information

All agendas, reports, minutes, and other relevant materials will be provided electronically to Council Members. Hard copies may be provided upon request to the CEO.

Council Members will be provided with a City of Nedlands email address which is to be used for all Council related email correspondence.

Council Members will be provided with access to a Council Member portal.

Commented [NC1]: Modified given discussion at Council Member workshop.

Commented [NC2]: Modified given discussion at Council Member workshop.



5. Seats in Council Chambers.

Council Members will occupy the seats in the Council Chambers allocated to them based on the ward represented and alphabetical placement. In exceptional circumstances, by resolution of Council, a Council Member may be allowed to occupy another seat.

Gift at conclusion of term of office.

Council may recognise the service given by Council Members when they retire or are unsuccessful in seeking re-election, by presenting them with a gift to the value of \$100 per year of office, up to the maximum prescribed amount. The Council Member must have served at least one full 4-year term of office to be eligible for a gift (s5.100A & reg34AC). The Mayor in consultation with CEO will determine the gift.

7. Disability Provisions

The requirements of the Disability Discrimination Act 1992 ensure equal access is provided where disability of a Council Member imposes limitations on their ability to perform their duties. The City will provide information and equipment, as needed, in addition to that listed in this policy to support Council Members with disabilities.

Related documentation

Professional Development & Attendance Policy

Related Local Law / Legislation

Salaries & Allowances Tribunal Act 1975

Local Government Act 1995, sections 5.98, 5.98A, 5.99, 5.99A, & s5.100A.

Local Government (Administration) Regulations 1996 reg31, reg32& reg 34AC).

Disability Discrimination Act 1992 (Federal)

Related delegation

Nil.

Review History

20 December 2016 (Report CPS33.16)

24 September 2013 (Report CPS26.13)

25 May 2010 (Report CM10.10)

27 August 2013 (Report CPS26.13)

Commented [NC3]: Amended to align with Reg 34AC which specifies \$100 per year.

Council Member and CEO Attendance at Events

Status Council

Responsible

Division Office of the Chief Executive Officer

Objective To establish the requirements around the attendance at

events where tickets are offered to Council Members and

the CEO.

Context

s5.90A of the Local Government Act 1995 requires Council to adopt a Policy on Council Member and CEO attendance at events.

This policy applies to invitations or tickets to events that are provided to the City (for example to the City of Nedlands Council /Council Member or City of Nedlands CEO).

An invitation or ticket to an event provided directly to an individual (which means personally to a Council Member or the CEO) is to be treated as a gift (gift as defined in section 5.57 of the Act).

Council Members or the CEO may accept these invitations, subject to disclosing the acceptance of the invitation / ticket as a gift (if valued at over \$300, in accordance with the provisions of the City's Code of Conduct for Council Members, Committee Members, and Candidates for Election, and the relevant gift provisions in the Local Government Act, as they apply to Council Members and the CEO, if they have not provided appropriate consideration for the ticket/ invitation. The gift will be disclosed on the City's public Register of Gifts.

A Council Member or the CEO may attend an event and not disclose it as a gift if they have purchased the ticket themselves.

Statement

1. Attendance at Approved Events

The following events are considered Approved Events for the purpose of this policy:

Where the Council Member is attending an event in an official capacity, such as:

- performing a speaking role or some other welcoming role
- participating as a member of a discussion panel or judging panel
- presenting at the event as part of the event program

- representing the City of Nedlands at a sponsorship acknowledgement event or award ceremony, where the primary purpose of attendance is not for the entertainment of the individual Council Member, but enable the City to fulfil its role, and exercise its rights and benefits, as a sponsor
- presenting awards or prizes to others on behalf of the City
- attending an exhibition or display where the City, its programs or services are being showcased at the event.

Where the ticket is offered by:

- the Western Australian Local Government Association
- the Australian Local Government Association
- Local Government Professionals WA
- a department of the Public Service
- a government department of another State, a Territory or Commonwealth
- a State or Federal Member of Parliament, other than for party political events or fundraisers
- a local government or regional local government
- major professional or industry association(s) relevant to local government activities
- a stakeholder partner of the City
- a civic / cultural / community organisation within the City of Nedlands
- educational institutions or
- a not-for profit organisation.

Council Members or the CEO may at their discretion attend an Approved Event on behalf of the City, where the invitation or ticket is provided to the City and no fee is payable for attending.

If a fee is payable for attendance at an Approved Event, the Mayor and CEO will seek expressions of interest from Council Members or the CEO to attend the Approved Event, provided the cost of attendance is within the approved budget.

Attendance at Approved Events are not treated as gifts and do not need to be included on the City's public Register of Gifts, as they are "excluded gifts" in accordance with section 5.62(1B) of the Act.

Attendance at Approved Events does not trigger a conflict of interest if a matter comes before Council or the CEO for consideration.

2. Attendance at Non-Approved Events

Unless otherwise addressed in this Policy, the acceptance and subsequent use of a ticket by a Council Member for an event that is not a pre-approved event must be approved by the CEO (or by the Mayor for the CEO).

In deciding to approve the attendance at an event, the Chief Executive Officer (or the Mayor) is to consider:

- (a) who is providing the ticket to the event (the organiser of the event, or a third party)
- (b) the location of the event in relation to the City's district
- (c) the role of the Council Member when attending the event (i.e., presenter, participant, or observer)
- (d) whether the event is sponsored by the City
- (e) the Council Member's justification of the benefit to the City and the City's community through the attendance at the event
- (f) how many people should be authorised to attend the event
- (g) any costs associated in attending the event
- (h) whether advice following the attendance at the event is required under this Policy.

Council Members who attend paid events may be required to provide advice to the CEO (at the CEO's discretion) on the outcomes of their attendance and the benefits to them and the City in attending the event. The advice may cover the following topics:

- The nature of the event.
- The stated benefits to the City or the Nedlands community in attending the event.
- What the Council Member observed by attending the event.
- Any networking links that were made or stakeholder interactions.
- How attendance benefited the Council Member's role at the City generally

3. Free tickets to the City for events

Where tickets are given to the City as opposed to a Council Member directly, the CEO may allocate the tickets as he / she sees fit if attendance is deemed to satisfy the approval criteria detailed within this policy.

The CEO may allocate a ticket to a Council Member where the purpose of attendance is to enable the Council Member to perform their role as a community representative and to network and liaise with community individuals / groups within the district.

4. Complimentary tickets and benefits under sponsorship agreements

Where the provision of complimentary tickets or a benefit exists under a current sponsorship agreement or arrangement between the City and a third party, the management and allocation of tickets or benefits (unless expressly stated) shall be determined by the CEO and disclosed in accordance with this policy.



A Council Member may be allocated a ticket or benefit by the CEO under this Policy on the basis that attendance would enable the Council Member to perform their role as a community representative and to network and liaise with community individuals / groups within the City's district.

5. Costs for tickets

Where there is ticket cost for the Council Member to attend a pre-approved event or non-approved event, the Council Member will be reimbursed the cost of the ticket.

Where a ticket can be purchased for a non-approved event, and in the opinion of the CEO it is in the interests of the City for one or more Council Members to attend to assess and understand any possible impacts on the Nedlands community or City business, then one or more tickets for that event may be purchased by the City, at full cost, on behalf of the Council Member.

Tickets for accompanying persons (such as spouse, family member or relative) will not be purchased by the City, however the Council Member may purchase a paid ticket at their own expense.

6. Travel and accommodation costs

The City may pay or reimburse reasonable travel and accommodation costs for a Council Member to attend an event.

Accommodation costs may be paid for events outside the Perth metropolitan area, interstate or internationally.

Documentary evidence is required for all expenses or costs claimed by a Council Member and original Tax invoices and receipts are required for audit purposes and to enable G.S.T to be claimed.

7. Exemptions

The requirements of this policy do not apply to any training or conference event attended by a Council Member in accordance with the City's Professional Development for Council Members Policy.

The requirements of this policy do not apply where a Council Member is the City's representative on a board or external organisation where the Council Member is required to attend an event for the purposes of fulfilling their role on the board or external organisation.

8. Reporting

The disclosure information for tickets received by Council Members that are deemed a gift, will be listed within the City's Gift Register(s).

In accordance with the s5.62(1B) of the Local Government Act 1995 attendance at an event in accordance with this policy will exclude the Council Member from the requirement to disclose an interest when the donor of the ticket has a matter before Council (or a committee).

9. Definitions

CEO means the Chief Executive Officer of the City. **Event** has the meaning given to it under the Local Government Act 1995

Note: s5.90A (1) of the Act states the following: event includes the following:

- (a) a concert;
- (b) a conference;
- (c) a function;
- (d) a sporting event;
- (e) an occasion of a kind prescribed for the purposes of this definition.

Gift has the meaning given to it under the Local Government Act 1995

Note: s5.57 of the Act states the following:

gift means:

- (a) a conferral of a financial benefit (including a disposition of property) made by 1 person in favour of another person unless adequate consideration in money or money's worth passes from the person in whose favour the conferral is made to the person who makes the conferral; or
- (b) a travel contribution.

For the purposes of the above definition:

- travel includes accommodation incidental to a journey;
- travel contribution means a financial or other contribution made by 1 person to travel undertaken by another person.

Ticket includes an admission ticket to an event, or an invitation to attend an event, or a complimentary registration to an event, that is offered by a third party



Related documentation

Attendance at Events Policy - Local Government Operational Guidelines (December 2019)

Related local law, legislation, and compliance requirements

LGA s5.62(1B) – defines excluded gifts.

LGA s5.90A(2) – requires local governments to adopt a policy in respect to event attendance by Council Members and the CEO.

LGA s5.90A(5) - The CEO must publish an up-to-date version of the policy on the local government's official website.

Related delegation

Nil.

Review History

Adopted by Council xxxx

Council Member Professional Development

Status Council

Responsible

Division Office of the Chief Executive Officer

Objective To provide guidance to Council Members with respect to

meeting their legislative requirements to undertake compulsory training and the entitlements associated with the attendance of the Mayor and Council Members at

ongoing professional development opportunities.

This policy also outlines the Chief Executive Officer's requirement to report on the training and development undertaken by each Council Member as required by the

Local Government Act 1995

Context

The Local Government Act 1995 requires that Council Members undertake compulsory training within 12 months of being elected and requires that the City adopt a policy, and report on training and development undertaken by its Council Members each year.

In the interest of ensuring Council Members understand their obligations as Council Members, make well informed decisions and effectively represent their constituents, the City provides support for Council Members to attend compulsory training and conferences, seminars, and other professional development opportunities in order to develop and enhance their knowledge pertaining to their role.

Training and conference attendance are important to Council Members in performing the functions of their roles. This policy sets out Council's express authority and terms of approval for attendance at training and conferences, in addition to mandatory training.

Statement

1. <u>Training and Professional Development</u>

1.1 Mandatory Training

Commencing October 2019, in accordance with s 5.126 of the Act and Reg 35 of the Local Government (Administration) Regulations 1996, a Council Member is to complete the course titled 'Council Member Essentials' within 12 months from the day on which the Council Member is elected.



The Council Member Essentials Course consists of five core modules:

- Understanding Local Government,
- Serving on Council,
- Meeting Procedures,
- Conflicts of Interests; and
- Understanding financial reports and budgets.

The Council and CEO will determine which of the 3 approved providers will be engaged to deliver the mandatory training to Council Members.

Council's preferred provider of such training is WALGA, but the CEO may make alternative arrangements with the other approved providers, having regard to costs and the City's procurement policy, as well as any other relevant factors.

Costs to undertake mandatory training are determined by the approved Training Providers. The City will meet the costs of all mandatory training courses for Council Members, including reasonable travel and parking expenses (if required), as determined by the Chief Executive Officer (or nominee).

1.2 Professional Development

To assist Council Members to perform their duties efficiently and effectively, the following training and development opportunities will be available to Council Members:

- Attendance at the Annual Western Australian Local Government Association conference and/or Annual General Meeting,
- Attendance of the Mayor or Deputy Mayor or delegate at the Annual Local Government Professionals Australia National Congress,
- Attendance of the Mayor or Deputy Mayor or delegate or the Annual Australian Local Government Association Conference,
- Council Member training arranged by the CEO for Council Members to be inducted into the role of Council Member and further training to keep up to date with their obligations and duty of care responsibilities as contained in the Local Government Act 1995 and other relevant legislation and guidelines relevant to their role, including, but not limited to:
 - Professional Speaking
 - Planning Practices The Essentials
 - Planning Practices Advanced
 - ➤ Integrated Strategic Planning The Essentials
 - Integrated Strategic Planning Policy
 - Infrastructure Asset Management
 - Effective Community Leadership
 - CEO Performance Appraisals
 - Better Planning Decisions

- Decision Making at a Governing Board Level
- Dealing with Conflict
- Land Use Planning

The CEO is authorised to approve requests from Council Members for professional development opportunities, and make the associated arrangements (including registration, air fares, accommodation, sustenance, and reimbursement of approved expenses) subject to:

- the total cost of the proposed training being no more than \$1000
- the proposed training NOT requiring interstate or international travel to attend,
- the training, development or conference is organised by an identified, industry recognised training provider,
- the number of Council Members attending a particular conference, seminar or training does not impact the quorum required for Council or Committee meetings; and
- sufficient funds being available in the relevant Budget item.

Where the total cost is between \$1,001 and \$2,000 then the CEO in consultation with the Mayor may approve attendance if there are sufficient unallocated funds within the budget.

Where training or conferences total cost is more than \$2,000, the request must be referred to Council for determination.

A Council Member refused permission by the CEO or Mayor to attend a training course or conference may refer the matter to Council for determination.

When considering any application by a Council Member to attend a training course or conference, the CEO, the Mayor or Council shall consider the training needs of the Council Member and any issues of equity between Council Members regarding access to training.

1.2.1 Accompanying Persons

No allowances or entitlements will be provided by the City in respect of accompanying person costs. Any additional costs resulting from a Council Member being accompanied by their partner, or another person will not be paid by the City.

1.2.2 Reports

A written report on the travel and event/s attended shall be made available to Council by the person who travelled no later than the second Council meeting after return from the travel. The Report need not form part of the Council meeting agenda but will be included at the City website regarding Professional Development by Council Members.

A Council Member may request an opportunity to present on the learnings from an event to an appropriate Council forum, or Council may request same.

The CEO will publish a report on the City website, within one month of the end of the financial year, providing the details of the training completed by each Council Member during the financial year.

2. International_interstate_and intrastate travel

All <u>proposals for City funded interstate or international travel for Council Members requires the approval of Council, when recommended by the CEO. In the case of CEO interstate or international travel, the proposal shall be presented to Council without recommendation.</u>

Air travel will be arranged by the City (unless otherwise agreed under this Policy) and shall be based on an economy class fare with standard baggage allowance. Wherever possible, these will be booked in advance to take advantage of advance purchase discounts.

Accommodation arrangements shall be based on an appropriate room in an appropriate standard hotel recommended by the conference organisers, or one located within proximity to the conference facility. Any upgrades or extensions shall be at the expense of the Council Member.

All proposals for approval of travel covered by this provision should be in writing and show the reason for the request.

3. Reimbursement requests

Travel, accommodation, and registration arrangements shall be made by the City; however, where a Council Member has approval from the CEO to make their own arrangements in respect to accommodation and travelling, reimbursement will be made in accordance with this policy on presentation of appropriate receipts. Council Members must obtain the necessary approvals required by this policy prior to making any financial or other commitments.

The extent to which a Council Member <u>may</u> be reimbursed for intrastate or interstate travel and accommodation costs incurred in any of the circumstances referred to in regulation 32(1) of the LG Administration Regulations is at the same

rate applicable to the reimbursement of travel and accommodation costs in the same or similar circumstances under the Public Service Award 1992 issued by the Western Australian Industrial Relations Commission as at the date of the determination current at the time of the event.

Reimbursement requests must be provided to the CEO and are to include all receipts and a completed reimbursement form.

4. Cancellations

Where cancellations occur the Council Member, in conjunction with the CEO, should endeavour to find a replacement Council Member. When no replacement is secured the non-refundable portion will accrue to the Council member's or value of conference attendance.

5. **Definitions**

Act - Local Government Act 1995

CEO – the Chief Executive Officer of the City

Council - Council of the City (the elected body)

Council Member - A person elected under the Local Government Act 1995 as a

member of the council of the local government

Regulations - Local Government (Administration) Regulations 1996

Related documentation

Council Member Fees, Expenses Allowances and Other Provisions Policy

Related local law and legislation, compliance requirements.

Local Government Act 1995, section 5.98(2)(b), 5.126

Local Government (Administration) Regulations 1996, reg.(32)

<u>Under Section 5.127 of the Act, the CEO must publish a report on the local government's website within one (1) month of the end of the financial year detailing the training completed by Council Members.</u>

<u>Under Section 5.128 of the Act, a local government must prepare and adopt a Policy</u> (by Absolute Majority) in relation to the continuing professional development of Council Members.

Related delegation

Nil



Review History

23 February 2021 (CEO Report 13.1) 20 December 2016 (Report CPS33.16)

13.2 Use of the Common Seal and Execution of Documents Council Policy

Committee	14 September 2021
Council	28 September 2021
Applicant	City of Nedlands
Employee	Nil.
Disclosure under	IVII.
section 5.70 Local	
Government Act	
1995	
Officer	Nicole Ceric, Executive Officer
CEO	Bill Parker, Chief Executive Officer
Attachments	1. Use of the Common Seal and Execution of
	Documents Council Policy
Confidential	Nil.
Attachments	

Committee Recommendation / Recommendation to Committee

That Council adopt the Use of the City of Nedlands Common Seal and Execution of Documents Council Policy as per attachment 1.



Use of City of Nedlands Common Seal and Execution of Documents

Status Council

Responsible

Division Corporate & Strategy

Objective To establish procedures for:

a) Affixing the City's common seal; and

b) Determining whether a document is executed by way of common seal or signed by an authorised employee.

Context

In accordance with s9.49A of the Local Government Act 1995 (WA), a document is duly executed by a local government if the common seal is affixed to it or it is signed by an employee authorised to do so.

The execution requirements, including the making, varying or discharge of documents pursuant to s9.49B of the Local Government Act, shall be as outlined in this Policy.

Definitions

Statement

Documents Requiring the Common Seal

The Common Seal shall be affixed to certain documents in accordance with s9.49A of the Local Government Act 1995 (WA):

- a) Local Laws adopted by Council,
- b) Notifications in accordance with s70A of the Transfer of Land Act 1893,
- c) Lodgement, modification, and withdrawal of caveats,
- d) Town Planning Scheme (including amendments),
- e) The sale of City owned land for which a Council resolution is required expressly stating that the final document is to be signed and sealed,
- f) Leases (including extensions, renewals, and modifications),
- g) Contracts,
- h) Deeds,
- i) Documents relating to land matters including memorials, transfers, licences, covenants, and easements; and
- j) New funding or contracts of agreement between the City and State or Commonwealth Government agencies, where required by the other party.



Procedure for Affixing the Common Seal

The Mayor and Chief Executive Officer are authorised to affix and sign all documents to be executed under the common seal; however, in the absence of the Mayor and/or the Chief Executive Officer, the Deputy Mayor and/or an employee authorised in accordance with the provisions of the Local Government Act 1995 (WA) may do so.

In the event the Mayor is on a Leave of Absence the Deputy Mayor is authorised to affix the common seal.

Procedure for Execution by Authorised Officers

The CEO and Directors are authorised under s9.49A of the Local Government Act 1995 (WA), and in accordance with this Policy may sign documents.

Directors may only execute documents relevant to matters within the scope of the activity of their Directorate/Branch. Documents relevant to the activities of multiple Directorates may only be executed by the Chief Executive Officer.

Limitation on Authorities

The authorities are limited by the following conditions:

- 1. Chief Executive Officer
- a) Unlimited \$500,000; and/or
- b) Commitment period is specifically resolved by Council or in any other case, no greater than a 5-year period; and/or
- c) Moderate or lesser financial risk, legal complexity, or political sensitivity, unless specifically resolved by Council.
- 2. Director
- a) <\$250,000p/a; and/or
- b) Commitment is no greater than 3-year period; and/or
- c) Moderate or lesser level of financial risk, legal complexity, or political sensitivity.

Deputising or Signing on Behalf of Another Person

In accordance with section 9.49A(4) of the Local Government Act 1995 (WA), which requires authority for execution of documents to be resolved by Council, a document may only be executed by a person who holds a position authorised by Council's adoption of this Policy.

In the absence of a person authorised by this policy another person may deputise where they have been appointed in writing to act in the authorised person position.



Register of documents executed under Common Seal

The Chief Executive Officer shall maintain a register of all documents executed with the Common Seal.

The register is to record each Common Seal transaction and include an identification number, date, the nature of the document and the parties to the document being executed.

The Common Seal identification number is to be recorded on the document being executed as per the examples below.

Method of Affixing the Common Seal

CHIEF EXECUTIVE OFFICER

Below are examples of how documen	nts should be executed under the common seal:
Example A – Where the Common Se	al is Affixed by Resolution of Council
DATED:20	
The Common Seal of the City of Ned	lands is affixed.
[INSERT NAME OF MAYOR] MAYOR	
[INSERT NAME OF CEO] CHIEF EXECUTIVE OFFICER	COMMON SEAL TO BE
Example B: Other Documents	STAMPED
DATED:20	
The Common Seal of the City of Ned	lands was affixed in the presence of:
[INSERT NAME OF MAYOR] MAYOR	COMMON SEAL TO BE STAMPED
[INSERT NAME OF CEO]	

Related documentation

Nil

Related Local Law / Legislation

s9.49A of the Local Government Act 1995 (WA)
Part 19 City of Nedlands Standing Orders Local Law 2016

Related delegation

Nil.

Review History

Adopted by Council xxxx

13.3 Internal Audit Plan & Appointment of Internal Auditor

Committee	21 September 2021
Council	28 September 2021
Applicant	City of Nedlands
Employee	Nil.
Disclosure	
under	
section 5.70	
Local	
Government	
Act 1995	
Director	Ed Herne – Director Corporate & Strategy
Attachments	Nil.
Confidential	1. Proposed Internal Audit Plan (Committee request) 2022-
Attachments	2024,
	2. Proposed Internal Audit Plan (Management request) 2022-
	2024.

Committee Recommendation

That Council:

1. approves the Internal Audit Plan and Moore Australia fee as proposed by management for the year ending 30 June 2022 and 2023 as per the table below:

	Audit Projects for the year ending 30 June 2022	Proposed Hours	Proposed Budget
1	Procurement and planning for the implementation of the new finance system	75	15,500
2	Risk Management (including Fraud and Corruption)	50	10,300
3	Conflict of Interest (including Gifts and Benefits)	50	10,300
4	Occupational Safety and Health	75	15,500
	TOTAL PROPOSED HOURS FOR AUDIT TOPICS	250	51,600
	Audit and Risk Committee Attendance- preparation of report, attendance and validation of internal audit recommendations	75	NIL (value = \$32,300)
	TOTAL PROPOSED HOURS AND FEE	325	51,600
	BLENDED RATE		\$158

	Audit Projects for the year ending 30 June 2023	Proposed Hours	Proposed Budget
1	Asset Management	75	15,500
2	Audit and Risk Committee Effectiveness	37.5	7,700
3	Planning approvals- review of potential bias, compliance, approval rates, SAT determinations, historical statistical analysis, benchmarking,	75	15,500
4	Post implementation of the new finance system	75	15,500
5	Workforce Management- Recruitment, Induction, Performance Management, Terminations	75	15,500
	TOTAL PROPOSED HOURS FOR AUDIT TOPICS	337.50	69,700
	Audit and Risk Committee Attendance- preparation of report, attendance and validation of internal audit recommendations	75	NIL (value = \$32,300)
	TOTAL PROPOSED HOURS AND FEE	412.50	69,700
	BLENDED RATE		\$169

- 2. approves for Moore Australia to be reappointed as the City's internal auditor for the 3 years ending 30 June 2022 to 30 June 2024; and
- 3. requests Moore Australia to provide the proposed Audit Plan for the year ending 30 June 2024 for the consideration of the Audit & Risk Committee by the 30 June 2022.

Recommendation to Committee

That Council:

- 1. approves the Internal Audit Plan recommended by management for the year ended 30 June 2022, 2023, and 2024; and
- 2. approves for Moore Australia to be reappointed as the City's internal auditor for the 3 years ended 30 June 2022 to 30 June 2024.

Executive Summary

The purpose of this report is to approve the internal audit topics for the year ended 30 June 2022, 2023, and 2024 as recommended by management, and to approve for Moore Australia to be reappointed as the City's internal auditor for the 3 years ended 30 June 2022 to 30 June 2024.

Discussion/Overview

1. Internal Audit Plan for the years ending 2022 - 2024

Following the last Audit and Risk Committee meeting on 30 August 2021, Moore Australia has prepared the internal audit plan for the years ending 30 June 2022 to 30 June 2024 based on topics recommended by the Committee (refer Attachment 1).

With the upcoming ERP implementation now being identified as a KRA for the City, management has considered the workload associated with the audit plan further and its impact on the timing of the ERP implementation and proposed an alternate internal audit plan (refer Attachment 2).

2. Approval for Moore Australia to be reappointed as the City's internal audit provider for the 3 years ending 30 June 2022 to 2024

Moore Australia are seeking approval to continue as the City's internal audit provider to undertake the Strategic Audit Plan for the 3 years ending 30 June 2022 to 2024. The experience and expertise of Moore Australia's key personnel are provided in the proposal to provide internal audit services (refer to Attachments 1 and 2).

Key Relevant Previous Council Decisions:

Nil.

Consultation

Nil.

Strategic Implications

How well does it fit with our strategic direction?

The City of Nedlands relies on internal audit as the third line of defense to provide insight and improvement opportunities to the system of internal control.

Who benefits?

The City will benefit from having a Strategic Internal Audit Plan. This provides a strategic view of the internal audit topics planned for the next year to demonstrate the risks being mitigated by the work performed by the internal audit function, Office of the Auditor General via their financial and performance audit function and what work needs to be performed by the City of Nedlands.

Does it involve a tolerable risk?

The work included within the Strategic Internal Plan aims to reduce the residual risk identified by the City of Nedlands by identifying controls and improvement opportunities.

What level of risk is associated with the option? How can it be managed?

Nil.

Do we have the information we need?

Yes. The Strategic Internal Audit Plan identifies the internal audit topics for the years ending 30 June 2022 to 30 June 2024.

Budget/Financial Implications

Can we afford it?

The internal audit fees for the year ended 30 June 2022 have been included in the budget.

How does the option impact upon rates?

The impact of this option has already been included in the 2021-22 budget.

Conclusion

Therefore, it is recommended that the Audit and Risk Committee approves the internal audit topics recommended by management for the year ended 30 June 2022 to 30 June 2024 and approved the reappointment of Moore Australia as the City's internal audit provider for the 3 years ending 30 June 2022 to 30 June 2024.

13.4 Monthly Financial Report – August 2021

Council	28 September 2021
Applicant	City of Nedlands
Employee	Nil
Disclosure	
under	
section 5.70	
Local	
Government	
Act 1995	
Director	Ed Herne – Director Corporate & Strategy
Attachments	1. Financial Summary (Operating) by Business Units – 31
	August 2021
	2. Capital Works & Acquisitions – 31 August 2021
	3. Statement of Net Current Assets – 31 August 2021
	4. Statement of Financial Activity –31 August 2021
	5. Borrowings – 31 August 2021
	6. Statement of Financial Position – 31 August 2021
	7. Operating Income & Expenditure by Reporting Activity –
	31 August 2021
	8. Operating Income by Reporting Nature & Type – 31
	August 2021

Executive Summary

Administration is required to provide Council with a monthly financial report in accordance with *Regulation 34(1)* of the Local Government (Financial Management) Regulations 1996. The monthly financial variance from the budget of each business unit is reviewed with the respective manager and the Executive to identify the need for any remedial action. Significant variances are highlighted to Council in the attached Monthly Financial Report.

Recommendation to Council

Council receives the Monthly Financial Report for 31 August 2021.

Voting Requirement

Simple Majority.

Discussion/Overview

The monthly financial management report meets the requirements of *Regulation* 34(1) and 34(5) of the *Local Government (Financial Management) Regulations* 1996.

This report gives an overview of the revenue and expenses of the City for the year to date 31 August 2021 together with a Statement of Net Current Assets as at 31 August 2020.

The operating revenue at the end of August 2021 was \$29.56m which represents \$239k unfavourable variance compared to the year-to-date budget.

The operating expense at the end of August 2021 was \$5.65m, which represents \$1.24m favourable variance compared to the year-to-date budget.

The attached Operating Statement compares "Actual" with "Budget" by Business Units. The budget figures include subsequent Council approval to budget changes. Variations from the budget of revenue and expenses by Directorates are highlighted in the following paragraphs.

Governance

Expenditure: Favourable variance of \$ 254,920

The Favourable expenditure variance is mainly due to:

- Governance and HR Professional fees, Special projects and other employee costs of \$189k not spent yet.
- Staff recruitment and Insurance cost of \$63k not spent yet.

Corporate and Strategy

Expenditure: Favourable variance of \$ 154,086 Revenue: Unfavourable variance of \$ (92,415)

The favourable expenditure variances are mainly due to:

- ICT expenses for Corporate services and rates administration and collection charges of \$49k not spent yet.
- ICT Professional fees, ICT expenses and office of \$190k not spent yet. Offset against overspend in special projects expenses of \$93k.

Unfavourable revenue variances are mainly due to:

- Lower income for land property leases of \$25k due to timing of lease start date:
- Lower rates income of \$68k mainly from instalment interest and admin charges.

Community Development and Services

Expenditure: Favourable variance of \$ 35,819
Revenue: Favourable variance of \$ 50,949
The favourable expenditure variance is mainly due to:

 Community development operational activities, donations and other special projects of \$35k not expensed yet.

The favourable income variance is mainly due to:

Increased Tresillian fees & charges of \$50k.

Planning and Development

Expenditure: Favourable variance of \$ 446,374 Revenue: Unfavourable variance of \$ (234,238)

The Favourable expenditure variance is mainly due to:

- Urban Planning professional fees and projects expenses of \$358k not spent yet.
- Environmental operation activities of \$52k not spent yet.

The Unfavourable revenue variance is mainly due to:

Lower fees & charges from planning and building services of \$211k.

Technical Services

Expenditure: Favourable variance of \$ 353,697 Revenue: Favourable variance of \$ 36,622

The favourable expenditure variance is mainly due to:

 Maintenance expense for Waste management and park services of \$354k not expensed yet.

The favourable revenue variance is mainly due to:

Increased waste fees & charges of \$24k.

Borrowings

As at 31 August 2021, we have a balance of borrowings of \$1.19m.

Net Current Assets Statement

At 31 August 2021, net current assets were \$48.84m compared to \$42.95m as at 31 August 2020. Current assets increased by \$5.89m compared to 30 June 2020 offset by increased current liabilities of \$3.81m.

Outstanding rates debtors are \$27.3m as at 31 August 2021 compared to \$18.2m as at 31 August 2020. Breakdown as follows:

	31August 2021 (\$000)	31August 2020 (\$000)	Variance (\$000)
Rates	\$20,357	\$14,043	\$6,314
Rubbish & Pool	\$2,519	\$1,289	\$1,230
Pensioner	\$1,174	\$1,194	(\$20)
Rebates			
ESL	\$3,198	\$1,691	\$1,508
Total	\$27,254	\$18,222	\$9,032

Capital Works Programme

As at 31 August, expenditure on capital works was \$435k with additional capital commitments of \$987k which represents 17% of a total budget of \$8.24m.

Employee Data

Description	Number
Number of employees (total of full-time, part-time and casual employees) as of the last day of the previous month	164.0
Number of contract employees (temporary/agency) as of the last day of the previous month	9.0
*Occupied FTE (Full Time Equivalent) count as of the last day of the previous month	139.50
Number of unfilled employee positions at the end of each month	42.0

Staff profile for August very similar to previous month of July. There are 42 unfilled positions, same as for previous month. Contractors remain stable at 8 positions. Recruitment activity remains high including recruitment of ERP Project positions having commenced.

Conclusion

The statement of financial activity for the period ended 31 August 2021 indicates that operating expenses are under the year-to-date budget by 18.05% or \$1.24m, and revenue is under the budget by 0.8% or \$256k.

Key Relevant Previous Council Decisions:

Nil.

Consultation

N/A

Strategic Implications

The 2021/22 approved budget is in line with the City's strategic direction. Our operations and capital spend, and income is undertaken in line with and measured against the budget.

The 2021/22 approved budget ensures that there is an equitable distribution of benefits in the community.

The 2021/22 budget was prepared in line with the City's level of tolerance of risk and it is managed through budgetary review and control.

The approved budget was based on zero based budgeting concept which requires all income and expenses to be thoroughly reviewed against data and information available to perform the City's services at a sustainable level.

Budget/Financial Implications

As outlined in the Monthly Financial Report.



CITY OF NEDLANDS FINANCIAL SUMMARY - OPERATING - BY BUSINESS UNIT AS AT 31 AUGUST 2021

Row Labels	Master Account (desc)	August Actual YTD	August Budget YTD	Variance	Committed Balance	Annual Budget YTD
Governance						
CEO's Office						
Governance						
Expense						
20420	Salaries - Governance	156,662	148,540	(8,122)	0	891,238
20421	Other Employee Costs - Governance	3,714	34,787	31,073	0	48,287
20423	Office - Governance	35,544	2,968	(32,576)	774	17,810
20425	Depreciation - Governance	19,783	19,784	1	0	118,700
20427	Finance - Governance	45,600	45,600	0	0	273,600
20430	Other Expense - Governance	0	2,334	2,334	3,592	14,000
20434	Professional Fees - Governance	12,887	94,167	81,280	65,798	565,000
20450	Special Projects - Governance / PC93	0	29,810	29,810	0	49,000
Expense To		274,191	377,990	103,799	70,163	1,977,635
Governance		274,191	377,990	103,799	70,163	1,977,635
Communicat	tions					
Expense	Colodor Como destador	42 227	50.404	7.067		204.465
28320	Salaries - Communications	42,327	50,194	7,867	0	301,165
28321	Other Employee Costs - Communications	1,452	3,578	2,126 750	0	4,057
28322	Staff Recruitment - Communications Office - Communications		750			1,500
28323		11,767	15,758	3,991	5,178	95,600
28327	Finance - Communications	27,750	27,750	716	0	166,500
28330	Other Expense - Communications	0	716	716	0	4,300
28335	ICT Expenses - Communications	0	7,362	7,362 0	10.550	44,170
28350	Special Projects - Communications / PC 90		100.100		10,550	0
Expense To Communicat		83,296	106,108	22,812	15,728	617,292
		83,296	106,108	22,812	15,728	617,292
Human Reso	ources					
Expense 20520	Salaries - HR	83.473	85,910	2,437	4,711	515,463
20520	Other Employee Costs - HR	27,253	59,650	32,397	33,103	304,400
20522	Staff Recruitment - HR	16,865	35,250	18,385	26,929	61,500
20523	Office - HR	0	967	967	20,929	1,800
20527	Finance - HR	(170,790)	(170,800)	(10)	0	(1,024,800)
20528	Insurance - HR	66,444	111,600	45,156	0	111,600
20534	Professional Fees - HR	0	5,000	5,000	0	20,000
20550	Special Projects - HR / PC92	0	10,000	10,000	0	10,000
Expense To		23,245	137,577	114,332	64,743	(37)
Human Reso		23,245	137,577	114,332	64,743	(37)
Members Of		23,2 13	207,077	11.,552	0.1,7.10	(37)
Expense	. 554.16.1					
20323	Office - MOC	1,467	3,334	1,867	2,711	20,000
20325	Depreciation - MOC	100	100	0	0	600
20329	Members of Council - MOC	69,535	79,646	10,111	6,785	552,876
20330	Other Expense - MOC	0	334	334	0	2,000
20334	Professional Fees - MOC	0	1,667	1,667	0	10,000
20327	Finance - MOC	9,518	9,516	(2)	0	57,100
Expense To		80,620	94,597	13,977	9,496	642,576
Members Of	f Council Total	80,620	94,597	13,977	9,496	642,576
CEO's Office T		461,352	716,272	254,920	160,130	3,237,466
Governance To	tal	461,352	716,272	254,920	160,130	3,237,466
Corporate & Str						
	ategy & Systems					
Corporate Se						
Expense						
21220	Salaries - Corporate Services	105,659	85,886	(19,773)	12,566	515,320
21221	Other Employee Costs - Corporate Services	3,750	9,349	5,599	0	9,349
21224	Motor Vehicles - Corporate Services	3,288	0	(3,288)	0	0
21227	Finance - Corporate Services	(69,004)	(69,000)	4	0	(414,000)
21230	Other Expense - Corporate Services	0	2,834	2,834	13,748	17,000
21234	Professional Fees - Corporate Services	5,850	15,000	9,150	24,150	90,000
21235	ICT Expenses - Corporate Services	0	25,000	25,000	0	150,000
21250	Special Projects - Corporate Services / PC68	400	0	(400)	3,300	0
Expense To	otal	49,942	69,069	19,127	53,765	367,669
Corporate Se	ervices Total	49,942	69,069	19,127	53,765	367,669
Customer Se						
Expense						
21320	Salaries - Customer Service	62,611	58,890	(3,721)	0	353,335

21221	Other Frederice Costs Costs are Comics	1.053	2.200	1 416	0	4.000
21321 21323	Other Employee Costs - Customer Service Office - Customer Service	1,952 30	3,368 1,058	1,416 1,028	1,809	4,868 6,350
21323	Finance - Customer Service	(60,740)	(60,750)	(10)	0	(364,500)
21327	Other Expense - Customer Service	(00,740)	0	0	0	200
Expense T	•	3,852	2,566	(1,286)	1,809	253
Income	otai	3,032	2,300	(1,200)	1,003	255
51301	Fees & Charges - Customer Services	(200)	(50)	150	0	(300)
Income To		(200)	(50)	150	0	(300)
	ervices Total	3,652	2,516	(1,136)	1,809	(47)
ICT	civices rotal	3,032	2,510	(1,130)	1,003	(47)
Expense						
21720	Salaries - ICT	130,637	118,470	(12,167)	0	710,804
21721	Other Employee Costs - ICT	1,352	5,247	3,895	0	9,247
	Office - ICT	(8,318)	5,334	13,652	28,691	32,000
	Motor Vehicles - ICT	0,310/	1,650	1,650	0	9,900
	Depreciation - ICT	14,217	14,216	(1)	0	85,300
21727	Finance - ICT	(667,290)	(667,298)	(8)	0	(4,003,800)
21727	Insurance - ICT	11,178	5,600	(5,578)	0	5,600
	Other Expense - ICT	8,661	1,666	(6,995)	0	10,000
	-					
	Professional Fees - ICT	2,940	110,000	107,060	132,210	660,000
	ICT Expenses - ICT	167,170	236,885	69,715	145,299	1,259,000
21750	Special Projects - ICT	311,395	218,168	(93,227)	395,000	1,309,000
Expense T	otal	(28,058)	49,938	77,996	701,201	87,051
ICT Total		(28,058)	49,938	77,996	701,201	87,051
Land and Pr	operty					
Expense						
	Salaries- Land & Property	11,415	30,404	18,989	0	182,440
	Other employee Costs-Land and Property	0	1,193	1,193	0	1,193
	Others Expenses - Land and Property	0	3,034	3,034	0	18,400
21117	Special Projects - Land and Property	750	0	(750)	409	60,000
Expense T	otal	12,165	34,631	22,466	409	262,033
Income						
	Fees & Charges - Rental Income Land & Property	(31,448)	(51,580)	(20,132)	0	(309,500)
Income To	otal	(31,448)	(51,580)	(20,132)	0	(309,500)
Land and Pr	operty Total	(19,282)	(16,949)	2,333	409	(47,467)
Corporate Str	rategy & Systems Total	6,254	104,574	98,320	757,183	407,206
Corporate Str Finance	rategy & Systems Total	6,254	104,574	98,320	757,183	407,206
	rategy & Systems Total	6,254	104,574	98,320	757,183	407,206
Finance	rategy & Systems Total	6,254	104,574	98,320	757,183	407,206
Finance Rates	Salaries - Rates	6,254 26,699	104,574 28,552	98,320 1,853	757,183	
Finance Rates Expense	Salaries - Rates	·	28,552	1,853		171,311
Finance Rates Expense 21920		26,699 599	28,552 1,962	1,853 1,363	0	171,311 1,962
Rates Expense 21920 21921 21923	Salaries - Rates Other Employee Costs - Rates Office - Rates	26,699 599 7,154	28,552 1,962 2,376	1,853 1,363 (4,778)	0 0 560	171,311 1,962 14,250
Finance Rates Expense 21920 21921 21923 21927	Salaries - Rates Other Employee Costs - Rates Office - Rates Finance - Rates	26,699 599 7,154 5,796	28,552 1,962 2,376 29,932	1,853 1,363 (4,778) 24,136	0 0 560 2,142	171,311 1,962 14,250 179,600
Finance Rates Expense 21920 21921 21923 21927 21930	Salaries - Rates Other Employee Costs - Rates Office - Rates Finance - Rates Other Expense - Rates	26,699 599 7,154 5,796 4,057	28,552 1,962 2,376 29,932 2,166	1,853 1,363 (4,778) 24,136 (1,891)	0 0 560 2,142 267	171,311 1,962 14,250 179,600 13,000
Finance Rates Expense 21920 21921 21923 21927 21930 21934	Salaries - Rates Other Employee Costs - Rates Office - Rates Finance - Rates Other Expense - Rates Professional Fees - Rates	26,699 599 7,154 5,796 4,057 2,213	28,552 1,962 2,376 29,932 2,166 7,500	1,853 1,363 (4,778) 24,136 (1,891) 5,287	0 0 560 2,142 267 37,899	171,311 1,962 14,250 179,600 13,000 45,000
Finance Rates Expense 21920 21921 21923 21927 21930 21934 Expense T	Salaries - Rates Other Employee Costs - Rates Office - Rates Finance - Rates Other Expense - Rates Professional Fees - Rates	26,699 599 7,154 5,796 4,057	28,552 1,962 2,376 29,932 2,166	1,853 1,363 (4,778) 24,136 (1,891)	0 0 560 2,142 267	171,311 1,962 14,250 179,600 13,000 45,000
Finance Rates Expense 21920 21921 21923 21927 21930 21934 Expense T Income	Salaries - Rates Other Employee Costs - Rates Office - Rates Finance - Rates Other Expense - Rates Professional Fees - Rates	26,699 599 7,154 5,796 4,057 2,213 46,519	28,552 1,962 2,376 29,932 2,166 7,500 72,488	1,853 1,363 (4,778) 24,136 (1,891) 5,287 25,969	0 0 560 2,142 267 37,899 40,868	171,311 1,962 14,250 179,600 13,000 45,000
Finance Rates Expense 21920 21921 21923 21927 21930 21934 Expense T Income 51908	Salaries - Rates Other Employee Costs - Rates Office - Rates Finance - Rates Other Expense - Rates Professional Fees - Rates Total Rates - Rates	26,699 599 7,154 5,796 4,057 2,213 46,519 (25,049,930)	28,552 1,962 2,376 29,932 2,166 7,500 72,488 (25,118,172)	1,853 1,363 (4,778) 24,136 (1,891) 5,287 25,969 (68,242)	0 0 560 2,142 267 37,899 40,868	171,311 1,962 14,250 179,600 13,000 45,000 425,123 (25,393,172)
Finance Rates Expense 21920 21921 21923 21927 21930 21934 Expense T Income 51908 Income To	Salaries - Rates Other Employee Costs - Rates Office - Rates Finance - Rates Other Expense - Rates Professional Fees - Rates Total Rates - Rates	26,699 599 7,154 5,796 4,057 2,213 46,519 (25,049,930) (25,049,930)	28,552 1,962 2,376 29,932 2,166 7,500 72,488 (25,118,172) (25,118,172)	1,853 1,363 (4,778) 24,136 (1,891) 5,287 25,969 (68,242) (68,242)	0 0 5560 2,142 267 37,899 40,868	171,311 1,962 14,250 179,600 13,000 45,000 425,123 (25,393,172) (25,393,172)
Finance Rates Expense 21920 21921 21923 21927 21930 21934 Expense T Income 51908 Income To Rates Total	Salaries - Rates Other Employee Costs - Rates Office - Rates Finance - Rates Other Expense - Rates Professional Fees - Rates Total Rates - Rates	26,699 599 7,154 5,796 4,057 2,213 46,519 (25,049,930)	28,552 1,962 2,376 29,932 2,166 7,500 72,488 (25,118,172)	1,853 1,363 (4,778) 24,136 (1,891) 5,287 25,969 (68,242)	0 0 560 2,142 267 37,899 40,868	171,311 1,962 14,250 179,600 13,000 45,000 425,123 (25,393,172) (25,393,172)
Finance Rates Expense 21920 21921 21923 21927 21930 21934 Expense T Income 51908 Income To Rates Total General Fina	Salaries - Rates Other Employee Costs - Rates Office - Rates Finance - Rates Other Expense - Rates Professional Fees - Rates Total Rates - Rates	26,699 599 7,154 5,796 4,057 2,213 46,519 (25,049,930) (25,049,930)	28,552 1,962 2,376 29,932 2,166 7,500 72,488 (25,118,172) (25,118,172)	1,853 1,363 (4,778) 24,136 (1,891) 5,287 25,969 (68,242) (68,242)	0 0 5560 2,142 267 37,899 40,868	171,311 1,962 14,250 179,600 13,000 45,000 425,123 (25,393,172) (25,393,172)
Finance Rates Expense 21920 21921 21923 21927 21930 21934 Expense T Income 51908 Income To Rates Total General Fina	Salaries - Rates Other Employee Costs - Rates Office - Rates Finance - Rates Other Expense - Rates Professional Fees - Rates Rates - Rates Rates - Rates Otal	26,699 599 7,154 5,796 4,057 2,213 46,519 (25,049,930) (25,049,930) (25,003,411)	28,552 1,962 2,376 29,932 2,166 7,500 72,488 (25,118,172) (25,118,172) (25,045,684)	1,853 1,363 (4,778) 24,136 (1,891) 5,287 25,969 (68,242) (68,242) (42,273)	0 0 560 2,142 267 37,899 40,868 0 0	171,311 1,962 14,250 179,600 13,000 45,000 425,123 (25,393,172) (25,393,172) (24,968,049)
Finance Rates Expense 21920 21921 21923 21927 21930 21934 Expense T Income 51908 Income Tc Rates Total General Fina Expense 21420	Salaries - Rates Other Employee Costs - Rates Office - Rates Finance - Rates Other Expense - Rates Professional Fees - Rates Rates - Rates otal Rates - Rates Salaries - Finance	26,699 599 7,154 5,796 4,057 2,213 46,519 (25,049,930) (25,049,930) (25,003,411)	28,552 1,962 2,376 29,932 2,166 7,500 72,488 (25,118,172) (25,118,172) (25,045,684)	1,853 1,363 (4,778) 24,136 (1,891) 5,287 25,969 (68,242) (68,242) (42,273)	0 0 560 2,142 267 37,899 40,868 0 0 40,868	171,311 1,962 14,250 179,600 13,000 45,000 425,123 (25,393,172) (24,968,049)
Rates Expense 21920 21921 21923 21927 21930 21934 Expense T Income 51908 Income Tc Rates Total General Fine Expense 21420 21421	Salaries - Rates Other Employee Costs - Rates Office - Rates Finance - Rates Other Expense - Rates Professional Fees - Rates Rates - Rates otal Rates - Rates otal Salaries - Finance Other Employee Costs - Finance	26,699 599 7,154 5,796 4,057 2,213 46,519 (25,049,930) (25,049,930) (25,003,411) 151,002 3,342	28,552 1,962 2,376 29,932 2,166 7,500 72,488 (25,118,172) (25,118,172) (25,045,684)	1,853 1,363 (4,778) 24,136 (1,891) 5,287 25,969 (68,242) (68,242) (42,273)	0 0 560 2,142 267 37,899 40,868 0 40,868	171,311 1,962 14,250 179,600 13,000 45,000 425,123 (25,393,172) (24,968,049) 924,040 13,714
Finance Rates Expense 21920 21921 21923 21927 21930 21934 Expense T Income To Rates Total General Fin. Expense 21420 21421 21423	Salaries - Rates Other Employee Costs - Rates Office - Rates Finance - Rates Other Expense - Rates Professional Fees - Rates Rates - Rates otal Rates - Rates Otal Salaries - Finance Other Employee Costs - Finance Office - Finance	26,699 599 7,154 5,796 4,057 2,213 46,519 (25,049,930) (25,049,930) (25,003,411) 151,002 3,342 1,360	28,552 1,962 2,376 29,932 2,166 7,500 72,488 (25,118,172) (25,045,684) 154,006 8,030 194	1,853 1,363 (4,778) 24,136 (1,891) 5,287 25,969 (68,242) (42,273) 3,004 4,688 (1,166)	0 0 560 2,142 267 37,899 40,868 0 40,868	171,311 1,962 14,250 179,600 13,000 45,000 425,123 (25,393,172) (24,968,049) 924,040 13,714 1,164
Finance Rates Expense 21920 21921 21923 21927 21930 21934 Expense T Income 51908 Income To Rates Total General Fin: Expense 21420 21421 21423 21427	Salaries - Rates Other Employee Costs - Rates Office - Rates Finance - Rates Other Expense - Rates Professional Fees - Rates Total Rates - Rates Otal Rates - Finance Salaries - Finance Other Employee Costs - Finance Office - Finance Finance - Finance	26,699 599 7,154 5,796 4,057 2,213 46,519 (25,049,930) (25,049,930) (25,003,411) 151,002 3,342 1,360 (138,176)	28,552 1,962 2,376 29,932 2,166 7,500 72,488 (25,118,172) (25,045,684) 154,006 8,030 194 (134,034)	1,853 1,363 (4,778) 24,136 (1,891) 5,287 25,969 (68,242) (42,273) 3,004 4,688 (1,166) 4,142	0 0 560 2,142 267 37,899 40,868 0 40,868	171,311 1,962 14,250 179,600 13,000 45,000 425,123 (25,393,172) (24,968,049) 924,040 13,714 1,164 (804,200)
Finance Rates Expense 21920 21921 21923 21927 21930 21934 Expense T Income 51908 Income Tc Rates Total General Fins Expense 21420 21421 21423 21427 21434	Salaries - Rates Other Employee Costs - Rates Office - Rates Finance - Rates Other Expense - Rates Professional Fees - Rates Total Rates - Rates Otal ance Salaries - Finance Other Employee Costs - Finance Office - Finance Finance - Finance Professional Fees - Finance	26,699 599 7,154 5,796 4,057 2,213 46,519 (25,049,930) (25,049,930) (25,003,411) 151,002 3,342 1,360 (138,176) 1,500	28,552 1,962 2,376 29,932 2,166 7,500 72,488 (25,118,172) (25,045,684) 154,006 8,030 194	1,853 1,363 (4,778) 24,136 (1,891) 5,287 25,969 (68,242) (42,273) 3,004 4,688 (1,166) 4,142 8,334	0 0 560 2,142 267 37,899 40,868 0 40,868	171,311 1,962 14,250 179,600 13,000 45,000 425,123 (25,393,172) (24,968,049) 924,040 13,714 1,164 (804,200)
Finance Rates Expense 21920 21921 21923 21927 21930 21934 Expense T Income 51908 Income To Rates Total General Fin: Expense 21420 21421 21423 21427	Salaries - Rates Other Employee Costs - Rates Office - Rates Finance - Rates Other Expense - Rates Professional Fees - Rates Total Rates - Rates Otal Rates - Finance Salaries - Finance Other Employee Costs - Finance Office - Finance Finance - Finance	26,699 599 7,154 5,796 4,057 2,213 46,519 (25,049,930) (25,049,930) (25,003,411) 151,002 3,342 1,360 (138,176)	28,552 1,962 2,376 29,932 2,166 7,500 72,488 (25,118,172) (25,045,684) 154,006 8,030 194 (134,034)	1,853 1,363 (4,778) 24,136 (1,891) 5,287 25,969 (68,242) (42,273) 3,004 4,688 (1,166) 4,142	0 0 560 2,142 267 37,899 40,868 0 40,868	171,311 1,962 14,250 179,600 13,000 45,000 425,123 (25,393,172) (25,393,172) (24,968,049) 924,040 13,714 1,164 (804,200) 59,000
Finance Rates Expense 21920 21921 21923 21927 21930 21934 Expense T Income 51908 Income Tc Rates Total General Fins Expense 21420 21421 21423 21427 21434	Salaries - Rates Other Employee Costs - Rates Office - Rates Finance - Rates Other Expense - Rates Professional Fees - Rates Total Rates - Rates Otal Rates - Rates Otal Salaries - Finance Other Employee Costs - Finance Office - Finance Finance - Finance Professional Fees - Finance Special Projects - Finance	26,699 599 7,154 5,796 4,057 2,213 46,519 (25,049,930) (25,049,930) (25,003,411) 151,002 3,342 1,360 (138,176) 1,500	28,552 1,962 2,376 29,932 2,166 7,500 72,488 (25,118,172) (25,045,684) 154,006 8,030 194 (134,034) 9,834	1,853 1,363 (4,778) 24,136 (1,891) 5,287 25,969 (68,242) (42,273) 3,004 4,688 (1,166) 4,142 8,334	0 0 560 2,142 267 37,899 40,868 0 40,868	171,311 1,962 14,250 179,600 13,000 45,000 425,123 (25,393,172) (25,393,172) (24,968,049) 924,040 13,714 1,164 (804,200) 59,000
Finance Rates Expense 21920 21921 21923 21927 21930 21934 Expense T Income 51908 Income Tc Rates Total General Fine Expense 21420 21421 21423 21427 21434 21450	Salaries - Rates Other Employee Costs - Rates Office - Rates Finance - Rates Other Expense - Rates Professional Fees - Rates Total Rates - Rates Other Employee Costs - Finance Other Employee Costs - Finance Office - Finance Professional Fees - Finance Special Projects - Finance Total	26,699 599 7,154 5,796 4,057 2,213 46,519 (25,049,930) (25,049,930) (25,003,411) 151,002 3,342 1,360 (138,176) 1,500 1,027 20,055	28,552 1,962 2,376 29,932 2,166 7,500 72,488 (25,118,172) (25,045,684) 154,006 8,030 194 (134,034) 9,834 0	1,853 1,363 (4,778) 24,136 (1,891) 5,287 25,969 (68,242) (68,242) (42,273) 3,004 4,688 (1,166) 4,142 8,334 (1,027)	0 0 560 2,142 267 37,899 40,868 0 40,868 17,288 0 0 1,353 36,166	171,311 1,962 14,250 179,600 13,000 425,123 (25,393,172) (25,393,172) (24,968,049) 924,040 13,714 1,164 (804,200) 59,000 0 193,718
Finance Rates Expense 21920 21921 21923 21927 21930 21934 Expense T Income 51908 Income To Rates Total General Fina Expense 21420 21421 21423 21427 21434 21450 Expense T	Salaries - Rates Other Employee Costs - Rates Office - Rates Finance - Rates Other Expense - Rates Professional Fees - Rates Total Rates - Rates Otal Rates - Rates Otal Salaries - Finance Other Employee Costs - Finance Office - Finance Finance - Finance Professional Fees - Finance Special Projects - Finance	26,699 599 7,154 5,796 4,057 2,213 46,519 (25,049,930) (25,049,930) (25,003,411) 151,002 3,342 1,360 (138,176) 1,500 1,027	28,552 1,962 2,376 29,932 2,166 7,500 72,488 (25,118,172) (25,045,684) 154,006 8,030 194 (134,034) 9,834 0	1,853 1,363 (4,778) 24,136 (1,891) 5,287 25,969 (68,242) (68,242) (42,273) 3,004 4,688 (1,166) 4,142 8,334 (1,027)	0 0 560 2,142 267 37,899 40,868 0 40,868 17,288 0 0 1,353 36,166	171,311 1,962 14,250 179,600 13,000 45,000 425,123 (25,393,172) (24,968,049) 924,040 13,714 1,164 (804,200) 59,000 0 193,718
Finance Rates Expense 21920 21921 21923 21927 21930 21934 Expense T Income 51908 Income To Rates Total General Fina Expense 21420 21421 21423 21427 21434 21450 Expense T Income	Salaries - Rates Other Employee Costs - Rates Office - Rates Finance - Rates Other Expense - Rates Professional Fees - Rates Total Rates - Rates Other Employee Costs - Finance Other Employee Costs - Finance Office - Finance Professional Fees - Finance Special Projects - Finance Total	26,699 599 7,154 5,796 4,057 2,213 46,519 (25,049,930) (25,049,930) (25,003,411) 151,002 3,342 1,360 (138,176) 1,500 1,027 20,055	28,552 1,962 2,376 29,932 2,166 7,500 72,488 (25,118,172) (25,045,684) 154,006 8,030 194 (134,034) 9,834 0 38,030	1,853 1,363 (4,778) 24,136 (1,891) 5,287 25,969 (68,242) (68,242) (42,273) 3,004 4,688 (1,166) 4,142 8,334 (1,027) 17,975	0 0 560 2,142 267 37,899 40,868 0 40,868 17,288 0 0 1,353 36,166 0	171,311 1,962 14,250 179,600 45,000 425,123 (25,393,172) (24,968,049) 924,040 13,714 1,164 (804,200) 59,000 0 193,718
Finance Rates Expense 21920 21921 21923 21927 21930 21934 Expense T Income 51908 Income To Rates Total General Fina Expense 21420 21421 21423 21427 21434 21450 Expense T Income 51401	Salaries - Rates Other Employee Costs - Rates Office - Rates Finance - Rates Other Expense - Rates Other Expense - Rates Professional Fees - Rates Total Rates - Rates Other Employee Costs - Finance Other Employee Costs - Finance Office - Finance Finance - Finance Finance - Finance Special Projects - Finance Special Projects - Finance Total Fees & Charges - Finance Sundry Income - Finance	26,699 599 7,154 5,796 4,057 2,213 46,519 (25,049,930) (25,049,930) (25,003,411) 151,002 3,342 1,360 (138,176) 1,500 1,027 20,055	28,552 1,962 2,376 29,932 2,166 7,500 72,488 (25,118,172) (25,118,172) (25,045,684) 154,006 8,030 194 (134,034) 9,834 0 38,030 (10,666)	1,853 1,363 (4,778) 24,136 (1,891) 5,287 25,969 (68,242) (68,242) (42,273) 3,004 4,688 (1,166) 4,142 8,334 (1,027) 17,975	0 0 560 2,142 267 37,899 40,868 0 40,868 17,288 0 0 1,353 36,166 0 54,807	171,311 1,962 14,250 179,600 45,000 425,123 (25,393,172) (24,968,049) 924,040 13,714 1,164 (804,200) 59,000 0 193,718 (64,000) (22,983)
Finance Rates Expense 21920 21921 21923 21927 21930 21934 Expense T Income 51908 Income To Rates Total General Fina Expense 21420 21421 21423 21427 21434 21450 Expense T Income 51401 51410	Salaries - Rates Other Employee Costs - Rates Office - Rates Finance - Rates Other Expense - Rates Professional Fees - Rates Total Rates - Rates Other Expense - Rates Total Rates - Rates Other Employee Costs - Finance Office - Finance Finance - Finance Professional Fees - Finance Special Projects - Finance Total Fees & Charges - Finance Sundry Income - Finance Sundry Income - Finance	26,699 599 7,154 5,796 4,057 2,213 46,519 (25,049,930) (25,049,930) (25,003,411) 151,002 3,342 1,360 (138,176) 1,500 1,027 20,055 (10,799) 0	28,552 1,962 2,376 29,932 2,166 7,500 72,488 (25,118,172) (25,118,172) (25,045,684) 154,006 8,030 194 (134,034) 9,834 0 38,030 (10,666) 0	1,853 1,363 (4,778) 24,136 (1,891) 5,287 25,969 (68,242) (68,242) (42,273) 3,004 4,688 (1,166) 4,142 8,334 (1,027) 17,975	0 0 560 2,142 267 37,899 40,868 0 0 40,868 17,288 0 0 1,353 36,166 0 54,807	171,311 1,962 14,250 179,600 13,000 45,000 425,123 (25,393,172) (24,968,049) 924,040 13,714 1,164 (804,200) 59,000 0 193,718 (64,000) (22,983) (86,983)
Finance Rates Expense 21920 21921 21923 21927 21930 21934 Expense Tollocome 51908 Income To Rates Total General Fina Expense 21420 21421 21423 21427 21434 21450 Expense Tollocome 51401 51410 Income To	Salaries - Rates Other Employee Costs - Rates Office - Rates Finance - Rates Other Expense - Rates Other Expense - Rates Professional Fees - Rates Total Rates - Rates Other Employee Costs - Finance Other Employee Costs - Finance Finance - Finance Professional Fees - Finance Special Projects - Finance Total Fees & Charges - Finance Sundry Income - Finance Sundry Income - Finance Ottal The states - Rates Other Employee Costs - Finance Finance - Finance Special Projects - Finance Sundry Income - Finance Sundry Income - Finance Ottal The states - Rates Other Employee Costs - Finance Sundry Income - Finance Ottal Other Employee Costs - Finance Sundry Income - Finance Ottal	26,699 599 7,154 5,796 4,057 2,213 46,519 (25,049,930) (25,049,930) (25,003,411) 151,002 3,342 1,360 (138,176) 1,500 1,027 20,055 (10,799) 0 (10,799)	28,552 1,962 2,376 29,932 2,166 7,500 72,488 (25,118,172) (25,118,172) (25,045,684) 154,006 8,030 194 (134,034) 9,834 0 38,030 (10,666) 0 (10,666)	1,853 1,363 (4,778) 24,136 (1,891) 5,287 25,969 (68,242) (68,242) (42,273) 3,004 4,688 (1,166) 4,142 8,334 (1,027) 17,975 133 0 133	0 0 560 2,142 267 37,899 40,868 0 40,868 17,288 0 0 1,353 36,166 0 54,807	171,311 1,962 14,250 179,600 13,000 45,000 425,123 (25,393,172) (24,968,049) 924,040 13,714 1,164 (804,200) 59,000 0 193,718 (64,000) (22,983) (86,983)
Finance Rates Expense 21920 21921 21923 21927 21930 21934 Expense Tincome 51908 Income To Rates Total General Fina Expense 21420 21421 21423 21427 21434 21450 Expense Tincome 51401 51410 Income To General Fina General Fina	Salaries - Rates Other Employee Costs - Rates Office - Rates Finance - Rates Other Expense - Rates Other Expense - Rates Professional Fees - Rates Total Rates - Rates Other Employee Costs - Finance Other Employee Costs - Finance Finance - Finance Professional Fees - Finance Special Projects - Finance Total Fees & Charges - Finance Sundry Income - Finance Sundry Income - Finance Ottal The states - Rates Other Employee Costs - Finance Finance - Finance Special Projects - Finance Sundry Income - Finance Sundry Income - Finance Ottal The states - Rates Other Employee Costs - Finance Sundry Income - Finance Ottal Other Employee Costs - Finance Sundry Income - Finance Ottal	26,699 599 7,154 5,796 4,057 2,213 46,519 (25,049,930) (25,049,930) (25,003,411) 151,002 3,342 1,360 (138,176) 1,500 1,027 20,055 (10,799) 0 (10,799)	28,552 1,962 2,376 29,932 2,166 7,500 72,488 (25,118,172) (25,118,172) (25,045,684) 154,006 8,030 194 (134,034) 9,834 0 38,030 (10,666) 0 (10,666)	1,853 1,363 (4,778) 24,136 (1,891) 5,287 25,969 (68,242) (68,242) (42,273) 3,004 4,688 (1,166) 4,142 8,334 (1,027) 17,975 133 0 133	0 0 560 2,142 267 37,899 40,868 0 40,868 17,288 0 0 1,353 36,166 0 54,807	171,311 1,962 14,250 179,600 13,000 45,000 425,123 (25,393,172) (24,968,049) 924,040 13,714 1,164 (804,200) 59,000 0 193,718 (64,000) (22,983) (86,983)
Finance Rates Expense 21920 21921 21923 21927 21930 21934 Expense Tollocome 51908 Income To Rates Total General Fina Expense 21420 21421 21423 21427 21434 21450 Expense Tollocome 51401 51410 Income To	Salaries - Rates Other Employee Costs - Rates Office - Rates Finance - Rates Other Expense - Rates Other Expense - Rates Professional Fees - Rates Total Rates - Rates Other Employee Costs - Finance Other Employee Costs - Finance Finance - Finance Professional Fees - Finance Special Projects - Finance Total Fees & Charges - Finance Sundry Income - Finance Sundry Income - Finance Ottal The states - Rates Other Employee Costs - Finance Finance - Finance Special Projects - Finance Sundry Income - Finance Sundry Income - Finance Ottal The states - Rates Other Employee Costs - Finance Sundry Income - Finance Ottal Other Employee Costs - Finance Sundry Income - Finance Ottal	26,699 599 7,154 5,796 4,057 2,213 46,519 (25,049,930) (25,049,930) (25,003,411) 151,002 3,342 1,360 (138,176) 1,500 1,027 20,055 (10,799) 0 (10,799)	28,552 1,962 2,376 29,932 2,166 7,500 72,488 (25,118,172) (25,118,172) (25,045,684) 154,006 8,030 194 (134,034) 9,834 0 38,030 (10,666) 0 (10,666)	1,853 1,363 (4,778) 24,136 (1,891) 5,287 25,969 (68,242) (68,242) (42,273) 3,004 4,688 (1,166) 4,142 8,334 (1,027) 17,975 133 0 133	0 0 560 2,142 267 37,899 40,868 0 40,868 17,288 0 0 1,353 36,166 0 54,807	171,311 1,962 14,250 179,600 13,000 45,000 425,123 (25,393,172) (25,393,172) (24,968,049) 924,040 13,714 1,164 (804,200) 59,000 0 193,718 (64,000) (22,983) (86,983) 106,735
Finance Rates Expense 21920 21921 21923 21927 21930 21934 Expense T Income 51908 Income Tc Rates Total General Fina 21420 21421 21423 21427 21434 21450 Expense T Income 51401 51410 Income Tc General Fina General Fina	Salaries - Rates Other Employee Costs - Rates Office - Rates Finance - Rates Other Expense - Rates Professional Fees - Rates Total Rates - Rates Otal Rates - Rates Otal Rates - Finance Other Employee Costs - Finance Office - Finance Finance - Finance Professional Fees - Finance Special Projects - Finance Total Fees & Charges - Finance Sundry Income - Finance Otal Fees Total Fees Total Finance - General Purpose	26,699 599 7,154 5,796 4,057 2,213 46,519 (25,049,930) (25,049,930) (25,003,411) 151,002 3,342 1,360 (138,176) 1,500 1,027 20,055 (10,799) 0 (10,799) 9,257	28,552 1,962 2,376 29,932 2,166 7,500 72,488 (25,118,172) (25,045,684) 154,006 8,030 194 (134,034) 9,834 0 38,030 (10,666) 0 (10,666) 27,364	1,853 1,363 (4,778) 24,136 (1,891) 5,287 25,969 (68,242) (68,242) (42,273) 3,004 4,688 (1,166) 4,142 8,334 (1,027) 17,975 133 0 133 18,108	0 0 0 560 2,142 267 37,899 40,868 0 40,868 17,288 0 0 1,353 36,166 0 54,807	171,311 1,962 14,250 179,600 13,000 45,000 425,123 (25,393,172) (24,968,049) 924,040 13,714 1,164 (804,200) 59,000 0 193,718 (64,000) (22,983) (86,983) 106,735
Finance Rates Expense 21920 21921 21923 21927 21930 21934 Expense T Income 51908 Income To Rates Total General Fin: Expense 21420 21421 21423 21427 21434 21450 Expense T Income 51401 Income 51401 Income To General Fin: General Fin: General Fin: General Fin: Come To Come	Salaries - Rates Other Employee Costs - Rates Office - Rates Finance - Rates Other Expense - Rates Professional Fees - Rates Total Rates - Rates Total Rates - Rates Other Employee Costs - Finance Office - Finance Finance - Finance Finance - Finance Professional Fees - Finance Special Projects - Finance Total Fees & Charges - Finance Sundry Income - Finance Dotal ance Total Finance - General Purpose Interest - General Purpose	26,699 599 7,154 5,796 4,057 2,213 46,519 (25,049,930) (25,049,930) (25,003,411) 151,002 3,342 1,360 (138,176) 1,500 1,027 20,055 (10,799) 0 (10,799) 9,257	28,552 1,962 2,376 29,932 2,166 7,500 72,488 (25,118,172) (25,045,684) 154,006 8,030 194 (134,034) 9,834 0 38,030 (10,666) 0 (10,666) 27,364	1,853 1,363 (4,778) 24,136 (1,891) 5,287 25,969 (68,242) (68,242) (42,273) 3,004 4,688 (1,166) 4,142 8,334 (1,027) 17,975 133 0 133 18,108	0 0 560 2,142 267 37,899 40,868 0 40,868 17,288 0 0 1,353 36,166 0 54,807	171,311 1,962 14,250 179,600 13,000 45,000 425,123 (25,393,172) (25,393,172) (24,968,049) 924,040 13,714 1,164 (804,200) 59,000 0 193,718 (64,000) (22,983) (86,983) 106,735
Finance Rates Expense 21920 21921 21923 21927 21930 21934 Expense T Income 51908 Income To Rates Total General Fin: Expense 21420 21421 21423 21427 21434 21450 Expense T Income 51401 51410 Income To General Fin: General Fin: General Fin: Expense T Income 51401 Expense T Income To General Fin: Expense T Expense T Expense T Expense T	Salaries - Rates Other Employee Costs - Rates Office - Rates Finance - Rates Other Expense - Rates Professional Fees - Rates Total Rates - Rates Total Rates - Rates Other Employee Costs - Finance Office - Finance Finance - Finance Finance - Finance Professional Fees - Finance Special Projects - Finance Total Fees & Charges - Finance Sundry Income - Finance Dotal ance Total Finance - General Purpose Interest - General Purpose	26,699 599 7,154 5,796 4,057 2,213 46,519 (25,049,930) (25,049,930) (25,003,411) 151,002 3,342 1,360 (138,176) 1,500 1,027 20,055 (10,799) 0 (10,799) 9,257	28,552 1,962 2,376 29,932 2,166 7,500 72,488 (25,118,172) (25,045,684) 154,006 8,030 194 (134,034) 9,834 0 38,030 (10,666) 0 (10,666) 27,364	1,853 1,363 (4,778) 24,136 (1,891) 5,287 25,969 (68,242) (68,242) (42,273) 3,004 4,688 (1,166) 4,142 8,334 (1,027) 17,975 133 0 133 18,108	0 0 0 560 2,142 267 37,899 40,868 0 40,868 17,288 0 0 1,353 36,166 0 54,807	171,311 1,962
Finance Rates Expense 21920 21921 21923 21927 21930 21934 Expense T Income 51908 Income To Rates Total General Fina Expense 21420 21421 21423 21427 21434 21450 Expense T Income 51401 51410 Income To General Fina General Fina Expense T Income 51401 51410 Income To Expense T Expense T Income To Expense T Expense T Expense T Income To Expense T Expense T Expense T Income To Expense T Expense T Expense T Income	Salaries - Rates Other Employee Costs - Rates Office - Rates Finance - Rates Other Expense - Rates Professional Fees - Rates Otal Rates - Rates Otal Rates - Rates Otal ance Salaries - Finance Other Employee Costs - Finance Office - Finance Finance - Finance Professional Fees - Finance Special Projects - Finance Total Fees & Charges - Finance Sudry Income - Finance Otal ance Total Typose Finance - General Purpose Interest - General Purpose	26,699 599 7,154 5,796 4,057 2,213 46,519 (25,049,930) (25,049,930) (25,003,411) 151,002 3,342 1,360 (138,176) 1,500 1,027 20,055 (10,799) 0 (10,799) 9,257	28,552 1,962 2,376 29,932 2,166 7,500 72,488 (25,118,172) (25,045,684) 154,006 8,030 194 (134,034) 9,834 0 38,030 (10,666) 0 (10,666) 27,364	1,853 1,363 (4,778) 24,136 (1,891) 5,287 25,969 (68,242) (68,242) (42,273) 3,004 4,688 (1,166) 4,142 8,334 (1,027) 17,975 133 0 133 18,108	0 0 560 2,142 267 37,899 40,868 0 0 40,868 17,288 0 0 0 1,353 36,166 0 54,807	171,311 1,962 14,250 179,600 13,000 45,000 425,123 (25,393,172) (24,968,049) 924,040 13,714 1,164 (804,200) 59,000 0 193,718 (64,000) (22,983) (86,983) 106,735
Finance Rates Expense 21920 21921 21923 21927 21930 21934 Expense T Income 51908 Income To Rates Total General Fina Expense 21420 21421 21423 21427 21434 21450 Expense T Income 51401 51410 Income To General Fina General Fina General Fina Expense T Income 51401 51410 Income To General Fina General Fina General Fina General Fina General Fina Finance 21627 21631 Expense T Income	Salaries - Rates Other Employee Costs - Rates Office - Rates Finance - Rates Other Expense - Rates Professional Fees - Rates Total Rates - Rates Other Employee Costs - Finance Other Employee Costs - Finance Office - Finance Professional Fees - Finance Special Projects - Finance Special Projects - Finance Total Fees & Charges - Finance Sundry Income - Finance Total Income - General Purpose Interest - General Purpose Total Grants Operating - General Purpose	26,699 599 7,154 5,796 4,057 2,213 46,519 (25,049,930) (25,049,930) (25,003,411) 151,002 3,342 1,360 (138,176) 1,500 1,027 20,055 (10,799) 0 (10,799) 9,257	28,552 1,962 2,376 29,932 2,166 7,500 72,488 (25,118,172) (25,045,684) 154,006 8,030 194 (134,034) 9,834 0 38,030 (10,666) 0 (10,666) 27,364	1,853 1,363 (4,778) 24,136 (1,891) 5,287 25,969 (68,242) (68,242) (42,273) 3,004 4,688 (1,166) 4,142 8,334 (1,027) 17,975 133 0 133 18,108	0 0 560 2,142 267 37,899 40,868 0 0 40,868 17,288 0 0 0 1,353 36,166 0 54,807	171,311 1,962 14,250 179,600 13,000 45,000 425,123 (25,393,172) (24,968,049) 924,040 13,714 1,164 (804,200) 59,000 0 193,718 (64,000) (22,983) (86,983) 106,735 25,000 113,432 138,432
Finance Rates Expense 21920 21921 21923 21927 21930 21934 Expense T Income 51908 Income To Rates Total General Fina Expense 21420 21421 21423 21427 21434 21450 Expense T Income 51401 51410 Income To General Fina General Fina Expense T Income 51401 51410 Income To Expense T Expense T Income To Expense T Expense T Expense T Income To Expense T Expense T Expense T Income To Expense T Expense T Expense T Income	Salaries - Rates Other Employee Costs - Rates Office - Rates Finance - Rates Other Expense - Rates Professional Fees - Rates Total Rates - Rates Other Employee Costs - Finance Other Employee Costs - Finance Office - Finance Professional Fees - Finance Special Projects - Finance Special Projects - Finance Total Fees & Charges - Finance Sundry Income - Finance Total Income - General Purpose Interest - General Purpose Interest - General Purpose Interest - General Purpose Interest - General Purpose	26,699 599 7,154 5,796 4,057 2,213 46,519 (25,049,930) (25,049,930) (25,003,411) 151,002 3,342 1,360 (138,176) 1,500 1,027 20,055 (10,799) 0 (10,799) 9,257	28,552 1,962 2,376 29,932 2,166 7,500 72,488 (25,118,172) (25,045,684) 154,006 8,030 194 (134,034) 9,834 0 38,030 (10,666) 0 (10,666) 27,364	1,853 1,363 (4,778) 24,136 (1,891) 5,287 25,969 (68,242) (68,242) (42,273) 3,004 4,688 (1,166) 4,142 8,334 (1,027) 17,975 133 0 133 18,108	0 0 560 2,142 267 37,899 40,868 0 0 40,868 17,288 0 0 0 1,353 36,166 0 54,807	171,311 1,962 14,250 179,600 13,000 45,000 425,123 (25,393,172) (24,968,049) 924,040 13,714 1,164 (804,200) 59,000 0 193,718 (64,000) (22,983) (86,983) 106,735

1915 Depreciation - Shared Services 8,584 0 8,545 0 3,141	General Pur	pose Total	(86,436)	(90,759)	(4,323)	0	(353,568
1915 Oltre - Shared Services 10,776 12,856 7,791 18,586 1		ices					
1999 Depreciation - Shared Services \$8,000 \$8,500 0 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 1							
Section Sect							118,00
2015 Major Incident Expenses - Shared Services 20,889 0,00,2889 3,7487		-					/2.40.00/
Page							(348,000
Speed Spee							230,00
Sparse Sparse Spa			<u> </u>				
Primate Potal (28,07,878) (28,104,79) (36,648) (16,109) (28,27) (28,07,877) (28,07,8	•						
Page					,		
Community Development Community Development Expense Sepense Septense							
Community Development Expense			(25,007,577)	(25,005,905)	01,072	923,292	(24,807,67)
Community Development Spreeme		•					
Spense		•					
2812 Salaries - Community Development 2,343 5,555 3,272 0 2813 Office - Community Development 2,443 5,555 3,272 0 2813 Office - Community Development 47 168 121 73 2812 Motor Vehicles - Community Development 1,355 1,500 10 0 2812 Depreciation - Community Development 46,950 44,950 0 0 0 2812 Depreciation - Community Development 46,950 42,950 0 0 0 2812 Depreciation - Community Development 46,950 1,250 (3,89) 0 2812 Office - Expense - Community Development 0 84 84 0 2813 Development 0 2,350 2,350 0 2813 Office - Expense - Community Development 0 2,350 2,350 0 2813 Office - Community Development 0 2,350 2,350 0 2813 Office - Community Development 0 2,350 2,350 0 2813 Office - Community Development 0 4,515 4,515 1,500 2 2813 Office - Community Development 0 4,515 4,515 1,500 2 2813 Office - Community Development 0 4,515 4,515 1,500 2 2813 Office - Community Development 0 4,500 1,500		2010.0pm.cm					
2312 Office Community Development		Salaries - Community Development	89.212	81.646	(7.566)	26.756	489,87
							8,86
2012 Motor Vehicles - Community Development 1335 1,500 105 102							1,00
							9,00
23130 Cher Expense Community Development 4,950 4,950 0 0 2 2 2 2 2 3 0 2 2 2 2 3 0 2 2 2 2 2 3 0 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2							1,10
2311							269,70
2013 Professional Fees - Community Development 0 84 84 0							7,50
2315							5.
2011 Donation's Community Development 0 14.516 14.516 0 2.2		<u> </u>					2,3
2015 Special Projects - Community Development O 10,000 10,000 9,050 1,2151 Peter Activities - Community Development PCS2-87 14,957 11,238 59,407 1,228 1,2		, ,					293,7
14.957 11.218 59.407 1.1							30,00
Page							
Income							145,50
Saliu Fees & Charges - Community Development (3,003) (1,084) (1,919) (1,085) (2,085) (3,500) (3,500) (3,500) (2,085) (3,500) (2,085) (3,500) (3,50	•	otai	146,489	177,200	30,/11	95,287	1,259,09
Seliu Grants Operating - Community Development 0 (33,000 (3,500) 0 (2,500)		Face 9 Charges Community Development	(2.002)	(4.004)	1.010	0	/10.50
Selijo Contributions & Reimbursem - Community Development 0 (3.49) (2.415) 0 (3.600) (3.003) (5.418) (2.415) 0 (3.600) (3.003) (5.418) (2.415) 0 (3.600)							(10,50
Income Total (3,003) (5,418) (2,415) 0 (3 Community Development Total (3,048) (17,782 28,295 95,287 1,2 Community Facilities (3,487 17,782 28,295 95,287 1,2 Community Facilities (3,488 0 6,289 0 6,289 0 6,289 0 0 6,289 0 0 6,289 0 0 0 6,289 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0							(21,00
Community Development Total 143,487 171,782 28,295 95,287 1,2 Community Facilities Community Facilities 8.88 0 (6,288) 0 Expense Total 6,288 0 (6,288) 0 0 Expense Total 6,288 0 (6,288) 0 0 S8201 Fees & Charges - Community Facilities 20 (166) (166) 0 0 S8201 Fees & Charges - Community Facilities (21,196) (28,488) (7,292) 0 0 (17 S8201 Fees & Charges - Community Facilities (21,196) (28,888) (7,92) 0 (17 Council Property - Community Facilities (21,196) (28,888) (7,92) 0 (17 Council Property - Community Facilities (21,196) (28,888) (7,92) 0 (17 Council Property - Community Facilities (21,196) (28,888) (7,92) 0 (27 Council Property - Community Facilities (21,490) <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>. ,</td> <td></td> <td>(5,00</td>					. ,		(5,00
Community Facilities Expense						-	(36,50
Expense			143,487	1/1,/82	28,295	95,287	1,222,59
Salaries - Community Facilities 6,288 0 (6,288 0		Facilities					
Expense Total 16,288					(5.000)		
Income		·	<u>.</u>				
Se201 Fees & Charges - Community Facilities 0 (166) (166) 0 (168)	-	otal	6,288	U	(6,288)	U	
September Council Property - Community Facilities (21,196) (28,422) (7,226) 0 (17 17 18,588) (31,680) 0 (17 17 18,588) (31,680) 0 (17 18,588) (31,680) 0 (17 18,588) (31,680) 0 (17 18,588) (31,680) 0 (17 18,588) (31,680) 0 (17 18,588) (31,680) 0 (17 18,588) (31,680) 0 (17 18,588) (31,680) 0 (17 18,588) (31,680) 0 (17 18,588) (31,680) 0 (17 18,588) (31,680) 0 (17 18,588) (31,680) 0 (17 18,588) (31,680) 0 (17 18,588) (31,680) 0 (17 18,588) 0 (1				()	(1.22)		
Income Total (21,196) (28,588) (7,392) 0 (17 Community Facilities Total (14,908) (28,588) (13,680) 0 (17 Community Facilities Fac					· '		(1,00
Community Facilities Total (14,908) (28,588) (13,680) 0 (17 Volunteer Services VRC		, , ,		. , ,			(170,52
Volunteer Services VRC							(171,52
Expense 29321 Other Employee Cost - Volunteer Services VRC 461 0 (461) 0 Expense Total 461 0 (461) 0 Volunteer Services VRC Total 461 0 (461) 0 Volunteer Services VRC Expenses Expenses 29220 Salaries - Volunteer Services NVS 8,834 7,914 (920) 0 0 29221 Other Employee Costs - Volunteer Services NVS 154 539 385 0 29222 Office - Volunteer Services NVS 154 539 385 0 29223 Office - Volunteer Services NVS 17,400 17,400 0 0 0 29227 Finance - Volunteer Services NVS 80 434 354 719 1 29225 Opecial Projects - Volunteer Services NVS 342 0 342 0 342 0 29225 Special Projects - Volunteer Services NVS 342 0 362,37 (273) 719 1			(14,908)	(28,588)	(13,680)	0	(171,52
Page Content		ervices VRC					
Sepanse Total 461	Expense						
Volunteer Services VRC Total 461 0 (461) 0 Volunteer Services NVS 8.834 7,914 (920) 0 29220 Salaries - Volunteer Services NVS 8.834 7,914 (920) 0 29221 Other Employee Costs - Volunteer Services NVS 154 539 385 0 29222 Finance - Volunteer Services NVS 0 250 250 0 29227 Finance - Volunteer Services NVS 80 434 354 719 29250 Other Expense - Volunteer Services NVS 80 434 354 719 29250 Special Projects - Volunteer Services NVS 342 0 (342) 0 Expense Total 26,810 26,537 (273) 719 11 Volunteer Services NVS Total 26,810 26,537 (273) 719 1 Tresillian Community Centre Expense 49,151 43,865 (5,286) 0 20 29120 Salaries - Tresillian CC 4,197 1,250	29321						
Volunteer Services NVS Expense Salaries - Volunteer Services NVS Salaries - Volunteer Services NVS Total Salaries - Volunteer Services NVS	•						
Expense 29220 Salaries - Volunteer Services NVS 8,834 7,914 (920) 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0			461	0	(461)	0	
29220 Salaries - Volunteer Services NVS 8,834 7,914 (920) 0 0 20 20 20 20 20 2		ervices NVS					
29221 Other Employee Costs - Volunteer Services NVS 154 539 385 0							
29223 Office - Volunteer Services NVS 0 250 250 0 29227 Finance - Volunteer Services NVS 17,400 17,400 0 0 16 29230 Other Expense - Volunteer Services NVS 80 434 354 719 29250 Special Projects - Volunteer Services NVS 342 0 (342) 0 Expense Total 26,810 26,537 (273) 719 11 Volunteer Services NVS Total 26,810 26,537 (273) 719 11 Tresillian Community Centre Expense 80 49,151 43,865 (5,286) 0 20 29120 Salaries - Tresillian CC 49,151 43,865 (5,286) 0 20 29121 Other Employee Costs - Tresillan CC 1,045 2,627 1,582 0 0 29123 Office - Tresillan CC 4,197 1,250 (2,947) 1,327 1,327 1 29125 Depreciation - Tresillan CC 2,517 2,516 (. ,		47,48
17,400 17,400 0 0 0 19 19 19 19 19							53
29230 Other Expense - Volunteer Services NVS 80 434 354 719 29250 Special Projects - Volunteer Services NVS 342 0 (342) 0 2450 2650 2							50
Special Projects - Volunteer Services NVS 342 0 (342) 0		Finance - Volunteer Services NVS	17,400	17,400	0	0	104,40
Expense Total 26,810 26,537 (273) 719 12 13 14 15 15 15 15 15 15 15			80	434	354	719	2,00
Volunteer Services NVS Total 26,810 26,537 (273) 719 15 Tresillian Community Centre Expense 29120 Salaries - Tresillian CC 49,151 43,865 (5,286) 0 2 29121 Other Employee Costs - Tresillan CC 1,045 2,627 1,582 0 0 29123 Office - Tresillan CC 4,197 1,250 (2,947) 1,327 2 1 29125 Depreciation - Tresillan CC 2,517 2,516 (1) 0 0 0 0 0 1 2 29127 Finance - Tresillan CC 21,000 21,000 0 0 0 0 1 1 2 29130 Other Expense - Tresillan CC 683 1,333 650 721 2 29136 Courses - Tresillan CC 18,285 0 (18,285) 48,213 2 2 29150 Exhibition - Tresillan CC 1,904 0 (1,904) 0 6 6 6 1,904 0	29250	Special Projects - Volunteer Services NVS	342	0	(342)	0	3,00
Tresillian Community Centre Expense	Expense T	otal	26,810	26,537	(273)	719	157,92
Expense 49,151 43,865 (5,286) 0 20 29121 Other Employee Costs - Tresillan CC 1,045 2,627 1,582 0 29123 Office - Tresillan CC 4,197 1,250 (2,947) 1,327 2 29125 Depreciation - Tresillan CC 2,517 2,516 (1) 0 0 29127 Finance - Tresillan CC 21,000 21,000 0 0 0 1 29130 Other Expense - Tresillan CC 683 1,333 650 721 29136 Courses - Tresillan CC 18,285 0 (18,285) 48,213 25 29150 Exhibition - Tresillan CC 1,904 0 (1,904) 0 Expense Total 98,782 72,591 (26,191) 50,261 66 Income	Volunteer S	ervices NVS Total	26,810	26,537	(273)	719	157,92
29120 Salaries - Tresillian CC 49,151 43,865 (5,286) 0 20 29121 Other Employee Costs - Tresillan CC 1,045 2,627 1,582 0 29123 Office - Tresillan CC 4,197 1,250 (2,947) 1,327 2 29125 Depreciation - Tresillan CC 2,517 2,516 (1) 0 0 29127 Finance - Tresillan CC 21,000 21,000 0 0 0 0 1 29130 Other Expense - Tresillan CC 683 1,333 650 721 72 29136 Courses - Tresillan CC 18,285 0 (18,285) 48,213 25 29150 Exhibition - Tresillan CC 1,904 0 (1,904) 0 Expense Total 98,782 72,591 (26,191) 50,261 65 Income 1,904 0 1,904 0 1,904 0		ommunity Centre					
29121 Other Employee Costs - Tresillan CC 1,045 2,627 1,582 0 29123 Office - Tresillan CC 4,197 1,250 (2,947) 1,327 29125 Depreciation - Tresillan CC 2,517 2,516 (1) 0 29127 Finance - Tresillan CC 21,000 21,000 0 0 0 1 29130 Other Expense - Tresillan CC 683 1,333 650 721 721 29136 Courses - Tresillan CC 18,285 0 (18,285) 48,213 29 29150 Exhibition - Tresillan CC 1,904 0 (1,904) 0 Expense Total 98,782 72,591 (26,191) 50,261 69 Income 60 1							
29123 Office - Tresillan CC 4,197 1,250 (2,947) 1,327 29125 Depreciation - Tresillan CC 2,517 2,516 (1) 0 29127 Finance - Tresillan CC 21,000 21,000 0 0 0 1 29130 Other Expense - Tresillan CC 683 1,333 650 721 29136 Courses - Tresillan CC 18,285 0 (18,285) 48,213 2 29150 Exhibition - Tresillan CC 1,904 0 (1,904) 0 Expense Total 98,782 72,591 (26,191) 50,261 60 Income	29120	Salaries - Tresillian CC	49,151	43,865	(5,286)	0	263,4
29125 Depreciation - Tresillan CC 2,517 2,516 (1) 0 29127 Finance - Tresillan CC 21,000 21,000 0 0 0 29130 Other Expense - Tresillan CC 683 1,333 650 721 29136 Courses - Tresillan CC 18,285 0 (18,285) 48,213 29 29150 Exhibition - Tresillan CC 1,904 0 (1,904) 0 Expense Total 98,782 72,591 (26,191) 50,261 69 Income		• • • •	<u>`</u>		<u> </u>		2,6
29127 Finance - Tresillan CC 21,000 21,000 0 0 1 29130 Other Expense - Tresillan CC 683 1,333 650 721 29136 Courses - Tresillan CC 18,285 0 (18,285) 48,213 2 29150 Exhibition - Tresillan CC 1,904 0 (1,904) 0 Expense Total 98,782 72,591 (26,191) 50,261 69 Income			4,197	1,250	(2,947)	1,327	25,0
29130 Other Expense - Tresillan CC 683 1,333 650 721 29136 Courses - Tresillan CC 18,285 0 (18,285) 48,213 29 29150 Exhibition - Tresillan CC 1,904 0 (1,904) 0 Expense Total 98,782 72,591 (26,191) 50,261 69 Income 98,782 72,591	29125	Depreciation - Tresillan CC	2,517	2,516	(1)	0	15,1
29136 Courses - Tresillan CC 18,285 0 (18,285) 48,213 25 29150 Exhibition - Tresillan CC 1,904 0 (1,904) 0 Expense Total Income 98,782 72,591 (26,191) 50,261 65		Finance - Tresillan CC	21,000	21,000	0	0	126,0
29150 Exhibition - Tresillan CC 1,904 0 (1,904) 0 Expense Total 98,782 72,591 (26,191) 50,261 69 Income	29130	Other Expense - Tresillan CC	683	1,333	650	721	7,5
29150 Exhibition - Tresillan CC 1,904 0 (1,904) 0 Expense Total 98,782 72,591 (26,191) 50,261 69 Income 60 <	29136	Courses - Tresillan CC	18,285	0	(18,285)	48,213	250,8
Expense Total 98,782 72,591 (26,191) 50,261 69 Income 69,782 69,191 69,782<		Exhibition - Tresillan CC		0			9,00
Income							699,40
	-		,	,			
(22)300) 30)2		Fees & Charges - Tresillan CC	(142,972)	(92,500)	50.472	0	(388,50
59109 Council Property - Tresillan CC (2,713) (6,000) (3,287) 0 (3	59101						

51906	Contributions & Reimbursement - Tresillian CC	(557)	0	557	0	(500)
Income T	otal	(146,243)	(98,500)	47,743	0	(425,000)
Tresillian Co	ommunity Centre Total	(47,461)	(25,909)	21,552	50,261	274,469
Community I	Development Total	108,388	143,822	35,434	146,266	1,483,470
	Services Centres					
	Community Care					
Expense						
28620	Salaries - NCC	150,424	154,452	4,028	0	926,715
28621	Other Employee Costs - NCC	4,034	6,758	2,724	0	10,558
28623	Office - NCC	225	1,500	1,275	1,637	9,500
28624	Motor Vehicles - NCC	0	12,084	12,084	0	72,500
28625	Depreciation - NCC	433	434	1	0	2,600
28626	Utility - NCC	1,400	2,250	851	0	13,500
28627	Finance - NCC	56,416	56,416	0	0	338,500
28628	Insurance - NCC	459	600	141	0	600
28630	Other Expense - NCC	8,832	12,334	3,502	12,302	74,000
28635	ICT Expenses - NCC	0	6,000	6,000	0	6,000
28649	Loss Sale of Assets - NCC	0	822	822	0	4,932
28664	Hacc Unit Cost - NCC / PC66	17,907	0	(17,907)	0	0
Expense	Iotai	240,130	253,650	13,520	13,940	1,459,405
Income 58601	Food & Charges NCC/DC 66	(15.412)	(21.669)	(C 2EC)	0	(120,000)
	Fees & Charges - NCC/PC 66	(15,412)	(21,668)	(6,256)	0	(130,000)
58604	Grants Operating - NCC/PC 66	(260,270)	(260,124)	146	0	(1,040,500)
Income To		(275,682)	(281,792)	(6,110)	0	(1,170,500)
	Community Care Total	(35,551)	(28,142)	7,409	13,940	288,905
Positive Age	eing					
Expense	Calculas Davitius Apaires	24.040	27.250	(7.500)	0	164 100
27420	Salaries - Positive Ageing	34,949	27,350	(7,599)	0	164,100
27421	Other Employee Costs - Positive Ageing	761	1,858	1,097	0	1,858
27427	Finance - Positive Ageing	12,566	12,566	0	0	75,400
28450	Other Expense - Positive Ageing	5,554	12,000	6,446	3,156	81,000
Expense	Iotai	53,830	53,774	(56)	3,156	322,358
Income	Free O. Character Devite Assista	(45.570)	(40.024)	4 745		(67,000)
58420	Fees & Charges - Positive Ageing	(15,579)	(10,834)	4,745	0	(67,000)
58423	Grants Operating - Positive Ageing	(15.570)	(10.024)	0	0	(3,000)
Income To		(15,579)	(10,834)	4,745		(70,000)
Positive Age	lution Child Care	38,250	42,940	4,690	3,156	252,358
	iution Child Care					
Expense 28820	Salaries - PRCC	90,330	97,976	7,646	0	587,866
28821	Other Employee Costs - PRCC	2,781	7,025	4,244	0	8,125
28823	Office - PRCC	155	500	345	423	8,700
28824	Motor Vehicles - PRCC	1,395	1,500	105	0	9,000
28826	Utility - PRCC	1,074	0	(1,074)	0	6,300
28827	Finance - PRCC	24,616	24,616	0	0	147,700
28830	Other Expense - PRCC	9,618	4,500	(5,118)	14,609	30,000
28835	ICT Expenses - PRCC	155	4,300	(155)	1,723	0
28833	Building - PRCC	0	0	0	0	10,000
Expense 1		130,124	136,117	5,993	16,755	807,691
Income	iotai	130,124	130,117	3,993	10,733	807,031
58801	Fees & Charges - PRCC	(153,679)	(140,000)	13,679	0	(840,000)
Income T		(153,679)	(140,000)	13,679	0	(840,000)
	lution Child Care Total	(23,555)	(3,883)	19,672	16,755	(32,309)
Mt Claremo		(23,333)	(5,003)	13,072	10,733	(32,303)
Expense	one Library					
28523	Office - Mt Claremont Library	1,812	1,816	4	2,201	10,900
28527	Finance - Mt Claremont Library	41,284	41,284	0	0	247,700
28530	Other Expense - Mt Claremont Library	2,691	5,318	2,627	11,815	37,500
28535	ICT Expenses - Mt Claremont Library	0	0	0	0	12,200
Expense 1		45,788	48,418	2,630	14,016	308,300
Income	Total	43,700	40,410	2,030	14,010	300,300
58501	Fees & Charges - Mt Claremont Library	(125)	(116)	9	0	(700)
58510	Sundry Income - Mt Claremont Library	(60)	(84)	(24)	0	(500)
58510	Fines & Penalties - Mt Claremont Library	(49)	(84)	(36)	0	(500)
Income T	•	(234)	(284)	(50)	0	(1,700)
	ont Library Total	45,554	48,134	2,580	14,016	306,600
Nedlands L	•	40,004	70,137	2,300	17,010	330,000
Expense	,					
28720	Salaries - Library Services	191,855	185,922	(5,933)	273	1,115,524
28721	Other Employee Costs - Library Services	4,280	10,791	6,511	0	25,041
28723	Office - Nedlands Library	4,091	7,252	3,161	4,055	43,500
28724	Motor Vehicles - Nedlands Library	3,069	3,084	15	0	18,500
28725	Depreciation - Nedlands Library	1,750	1,750	0	0	10,500
	Dep. control (realiting tipidity	1,730	1,750	U	0	10,500

2012 Insurance - Netholands Ubrary 5,082 17,286 21,254 25,653 2017 Grant's bysocrature - Northands Library 0							
2019 Other Capemen - Newlands Library 5,082 27,236 12,154 35,556 12,151 12,15		·			. ,		1,032,200
2212 Grate Expenditure - Netlands Utbrary 0 0 0 1,20		·					900
1971 Professional Fession		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	<u> </u>				103,400 1,100
2015 CT Expenses - Neellands Library 3.011 3.225 144 0 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1							1,000
Depart Total		·					32,600
Page							3,100
Systate Feel & Charges - Nedland Ubrary (901) (886) 35 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	Expense T		385,859	402,092	16,233	32,101	2,387,365
Service Serv	Income						
Sept. Sept	58701	Fees & Charges - Nedland Library	(901)	(866)	35	0	(5,200)
Sept Fines & Fendands Ubrary (889) (516) 373 0		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·					(1,100)
Noclands Ubrary (rotal 381,794 398,776 16,962 32,101 75,000 7				· '			(5,000)
Neellands Library Total 406,491 437,225 51,334 79,588 3		•	<u> </u>	· · ·			(3,100)
Community Services Centres Total 114.879			, . ,				(14,400)
Panning Everyone Panning Services Panning Marin 302,963 309,350 6,387 976 2,323 2,323 2,323 2,324 1,366 2,324 1,366 2,324 1,366 3,324 1,366 3,324 3,326 3,324 3,326 3,324 3,326 3,327 3,326 3,326 3,327 3,326 3,327 3,326 3,327 3,326 3,327 3,326 3,327 3,326 3,327 3,326 3,327 3,326 3,327 3,326 3,327 3,326 3,327 3,326 3,327 3,326 3,327 3,326 3,327 3,326 3,327 3,326 3,327 3,326 3,327 3,326 3,327 3,326 3,326 3,327 3,326 3,3		•					2,372,965
Planning Services							3,188,519 4,671,989
Planning Services			314,073	001,047	00,700	220,234	4,071,363
Urban Planning Expense							
Expense							
2481							
24821 Other Employee Costs - Town Planning Admin 7,361 18,082 10,721 0		Salaries - Town Planning Admin	302,963	309,350	6,387	976	1,856,103
24522 Office - Town Planning Admin 710 9,552 8,942 1,366 24527 Finance - Town Planning Admin 13,066 131,066 0 0 24527 Finance - Town Planning Admin 176 1,000 824 0 24534 Professional Fees - Town Planning Admin 176 1,000 824 0 24534 Professional Fees - Town Planning Admin 17,497 110,056 92,599 147,996 24534 Professional Fees - Town Planning Admin 17,497 110,056 92,599 147,996 24536 Professional Fees - Town Planning Admin 17,497 110,056 92,599 147,996 24536 Professional Fees - Town Planning Admin 17,497 110,056 92,599 147,996 16,000 16,000 16,000 145,832 (55,742) 0 16,000 16,000 16,000 16,000 16,000 16,000 16,000 16,000 16,000 16,000 16,000 16,000 16,000 16,000 16,000 16,000 16,000 16,000 16,000 16,000 16,000 16,000 16,000 16,000 16,000 16,000 16,000 16,000 16,000 16,000 16,000 16,000 16,000 16,000 16,000 16,000 16,000 16,000 16,000 16,000 16,000 16,000 16,000 16,000 16,000 16,000 16,000 16,000 16,000 16,000 16,000 16,000 16,000 16,000 16,000 16,000 16,000 16,000 16,000 16,000 16,000 16,000 16,000 16,000 16,000 16,000 16,000 16,000 16,000 16,000 16,000 16,000 16,000 16,000 16,000 16,000 16,000 16,000 16,000 16,000 16,000 16,000 16,000 16,000 16,000 16,000 16,000 16,000 16,000 16,000 16,000 16,000 16,000 16,000 16,000 16,000 16,000 16,000			<u> </u>				32,998
24527 Finance - Town Planning Admin 131,066 131,066 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	24823		710			1,366	57,900
24510 Other Expense - Town Planning Admin 176 1,000 8.24 0	24824	Motor Vehicles - Town Planning Admin	5,938	6,000	62	0	36,000
24814 Professional Frees - Town Planning Admin 17,497 110,056 22,559 147,596 24838 Professional Frees - Town Planning Admin 17,497 110,056 22,559 348,260 Expense Total 10,000 155,111 900,874 385,763 498,164 61,000 10,000 10,000 12,000 10,000 12,000 10,000 12,000 10,000 12,000 10,000 12,000 10,000 12,000 10,000 10,000 12,000 1	24827	Finance - Town Planning Admin	131,066	131,066	0	0	786,400
24558 Projects PC61 49,400 315,668 266,268 348,276 Expense Total 10,000 145,821 515,111 900,879 385,763 498,164 10,000 145,821 515,741 0 0 145,821 515,741 0 0 145,821 515,741 0 0 145,821 515,741 0 0 145,821 515,741 0 0 145,821 515,741 0 0 145,821 515,741 0 0 145,821 515,741 0 0 145,821 515,741 0 0 145,821 515,741 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0		Other Expense - Town Planning Admin	176	1,000	824	0	6,000
Expense Total	24834	- ·	17,497	110,056	92,559	147,596	660,324
Income			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	779,000
Fees & Charges - Town Planning Admin (90,090) (145,832) (155,742) 0	•	otal	515,111	900,874	385,763	498,164	4,214,725
Section Fines & Penalties - Town Planning 90,090 (16,082) (250) 0		Face 9 Chauses Taura Diagrams Advair	(00,000)	(145.022)	(55.742)	0	(075,000)
Income Total							(875,000) (1,500)
Variable Variable							(876,500)
Planning Services Total 425,021 754,792 329,771 438,164 3 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1							3,338,225
Health & Compliance Sustainability Expense 24690 Salaries - Sustainability 5,281 5,604 323 0 24692 Other Employee Costs - Sustainability 644 387 (257) 0 0 246924 Motor Vehicles - Sustainability 3,227 3,250 23 0 246924 Motor Vehicles - Sustainability 966 966 0 0 0 24693 Operational Activities - Sustainability PC79 5,590 10,757 5,167 931 Expense Total 15,709 20,964 5,255 931 Sustainability Total 15,709 20,964 5,255 931 Environmental Health 15,709 20,964 5,255 931 Expense 24720 Salaries - Environmental Health 110,615 110,840 225 0 24721 Other Employee Costs - Environmental Health 2,864 8,760 5,896 0 24722 Other Employee Costs - Environmental Health 22 1,000 978 0 24722 Other Employee Costs - Environmental Health 70 0 (70) 0 24722 Other Environmental Health 70 0 (70) 0 24723 Other Environmental Health 37,684 37,684 0 0 24724 Finance - Environmental Health 37,684 37,684 0 0 24725 Depreciation - Environmental Health 37,684 37,684 0 0 24727 Finance - Environmental Health 70 0 2,968 2,968 0 24729 Other Expense - Environmental Health 0 2,968 2,968 0 24730 Other Expense - Environmental Health 0 2,968 2,968 0 24731 Other Expense - Environmental Health 0 334 334 0 Expense Total 157,697 166,836 9,139 0 Environmental Health 15,000 3,834 3,334 0 Environmental Health 15,000 3,834 3,334 0 Environmental Health 15,291 152,584 293 0 Environmental Health 15,291 152,584 293 0 Environmental Health 15,291 152,584 293 0 Environmental Conservation 1,879 0 (1,879) 0 24222 Other Employee Costs - Environmental Conservation 1,879 0 0 0 24223 Other Expense - Environmental Conservation 1,8800 18,800 0 0 24223 Other Expense - Environmental Conservation 0 0 0 24223 Other Expense - Environm		•					3,338,225
Sustainability Expense 24670 Salaries - Sustainability 5,281 5,604 323 0 24621 Other Employee Costs - Sustainability 644 387 (257) 0 0 24621 Motor Vehicles - Sustainability 3,227 3,250 23 0 0 0 24627 Finance - Sustainability 966 966 0 0 0 0 24638 Operational Activities - Sustainability PC79 5,590 10,757 5,167 931 Expense Total 15,709 20,964 5,255 931 Sustainability Total 15,709 20,964 5,255 931 Sustainability Total 15,709 20,964 5,255 931 Environmental Health Expense 24720 Salaries - Environmental Health 2,864 8,760 5,896 0 0 24272 Other Employee Costs - Environmental Health 22 1,000 978 0 0 0 24722 Office - Environmental Health 22 1,000 978 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	_		-,-	. , .	,	,	.,,
24670 Salaries - Sustainability 5,281 5,604 323 0 24671 Other Employee Costs - Sustainability 344 387 (257) 0 24672 Finance - Sustainability 966 966 0 0 24673 Operational Activities - Sustainability 970 950 10,757 5,167 931 Expense Total 15,709 20,964 5,255 931 Sustainability Total 15,709 20,964 5,255 931 Expense Total 10,615 110,840 225 0 24720 Salaries - Environmental Health 2,864 8,760 5,996 0 24721 Other Employee Costs - Environmental Health 2,864 8,760 5,996 0 24722 Office - Environmental Health 22 1,000 978 0 24723 Office - Environmental Health 70 0 0 70 0 24724 Other Employee Costs - Environmental Health 70 0 0 70 0 24725 Depreciation - Environmental Health 667 666 (1) 0 24726 Finance - Environmental Health 37,684 37,684 0 0 24731 Other Expense - Environmental Health 0 2,968 2,968 0 24732 Other Expense - Environmental Health 0 0 2,968 2,968 0 24731 Other Expense - Environmental Health 0 0 3,341 (3,34) 0 Expense Total 15,7697 166,836 9,139 0 Income	Sustainabilit	ty					
24621 Other Employee Costs - Sustainability 3,227 3,250 23 0 24624 Motor Vehicles - Sustainability 966 966 0 0 0 24638 Operational Activities - Sustainability PC79 5,590 10,757 5,167 931 Expense Total 15,709 20,964 5,255 931 Sustainability Total 15,709 20,964 5,255 931 Sustainability Total 15,709 20,964 5,255 931 Sustainability Total 15,709 20,964 5,255 931 Environmental Health 15,709 20,964 5,255 931 Evaperse Total 10,615 110,840 225 0 24720 Salaries - Environmental Health 10,615 110,840 225 0 24721 Other Employee Costs - Environmental Health 2,864 8,760 5,896 0 24721 Other Employee Costs - Environmental Health 70 0 (70) 0 24722 Motor Vehicles - Environmental Health 70 0 (70) 0 24723 Depreciation - Environmental Health 667 666 (1) 0 24724 Motor Vehicles - Environmental Health 70 0 (70) 0 24725 Depreciation - Environmental Health 70 0 2,968 2,968 0 24726 Depreciation - Environmental Health 0 2,968 2,968 0 24731 OPRI Activities - Environmental Health 0 2,968 2,968 0 24751 OPRI Activities - Environmental Health 0 0 3,968 9,139 0 Expense Total 157,697 166,836 9,139 0 16,000 16,000 17,000 18,344 3,344 0 34701 Fees & Charges - Environmental Health 0 0 (334) (334) 0 34701 Fees & Charges - Environmental Health 0 0 (10,084) (5,178) 0 Environmental Conservation 1,879 0 (1,879) 0 Environmental Conservation 1,879 0 (1,879) 0 24221 Other Employee Costs - Environmental Conservation 1,880 18,800 0 0 24222 Finance - Environmental Conservation 1,880 18,800 0 0 24223 Other Expense - Environmental Conservation 0 0 0 0 24223 Other Expense - Environmental Conservation 0 0 0 0 24223 Other Expense - Environmental Conservation 0 0	Expense						
24624 Motor Vehicles - Sustainability 3,227 3,250 23 0 24627 Finance - Sustainability 966 966 0 0 24638 Operational Activities - Sustainability / PC79 5,590 10,757 5,167 931 Expense Total 15,709 20,964 5,255 931 Sustainability Total The summer of the s	24620	Salaries - Sustainability	5,281	5,604	323	0	33,624
24622 Finance - Sustainability PC79 5,590 10,757 5,167 931	24621	Other Employee Costs - Sustainability	644	387	(257)	0	387
24638 Operational Activities - Sustainability / PC79 5,590 10,757 5,167 931	24624	Motor Vehicles - Sustainablility	3,227	3,250	23	0	19,500
Sustainability Total 15,709 20,964 5,255 931		Finance - Sustainablility	966	966	0	0	5,800
Sustainability Total 15,709 20,964 5,255 931							24,000
Environmental Health Expense							83,311
Expense 24720 Salaries - Environmental Health 110,615 110,840 225 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0		,	15,709	20,964	5,255	931	83,311
24720 Salaries - Environmental Health 110,615 110,840 225 0		ntal Health					
24721 Other Employee Costs - Environmental Health 2,864 8,760 5,896 0 24723 Office - Environmental Health 22 1,000 978 0 24724 Motor Vehicles - Environmental Health 70 0 (70) 0 24725 Depreciation - Environmental Health 667 666 (1) 0 24727 Finance - Environmental Health 37,684 37,684 0 0 24730 Other Expense - Environmental Health 0 2,968 2,968 0 24751 OPL Activities - Environmental Health PC76,77,78 5,775 4,918 (857) 0 Expense Total 157,697 166,836 9,139 0 0 Income Expense Charges - Environmental Health (4,906) (10,084) (5,178) 0 54701 Fees & Charges - Environmental Health (4,906) (10,084) (5,178) 0 54701 Fines & Penalties - Environmental Health (500) (3,834) (3,334) 0 Inc		Calarias Fundamental Haalth	110.015	110.040	225	0	CCE 02C
24723 Office - Environmental Health 22 1,000 978 0 24724 Motor Vehicles - Environmental Health 70 0 (70) 0 24725 Depreciation - Environmental Health 667 666 (1) 0 24727 Finance - Environmental Health 37,684 37,684 0 0 24730 Other Expense - Environmental Health 0 2,968 2,968 0 24751 OPRL Activities - Environmental Health 0 2,968 2,968 0 Expense Total 157,697 166,836 9,139 0 0 Income 157,697 166,836 9,139 0 0 54701 Fees & Charges - Environmental Health (4,906) (10,084) (5,178) 0 54710 Sundry Income - Environmental Health (4,906) (10,084) (5,178) 0 54711 Fines & Penalties - Environmental Health (5,006) (14,252) (8,846) 0 Environmental Health Total 152,291 <							665,036 19,928
24724 Motor Vehicles - Environmental Health 70 0 (70) 0 24725 Depreciation - Environmental Health 667 666 (1) 0 24727 Finance - Environmental Health 37,684 37,684 0 0 24730 Other Expense - Environmental Health 0 2,968 2,968 0 24751 OPRL Activities - Environmental Health PC76,77,78 5,775 4,918 (857) 0 Expense Total Income Income Inc			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·				
24725 Depreciation - Environmental Health 667 666 (1) 0 24727 Finance - Environmental Health 37,684 37,684 0 0 24730 Other Expense - Environmental Health 0 2,968 2,968 0 24751 OPRL Activities - Environmental Health PC76,77,78 5,775 4,918 (857) 0 Expense Total 157,697 166,836 9,139 0 Income 54701 Fees & Charges - Environmental Health (4,906) (10,084) (5,178) 0 54710 Sundry Income - Environmental Health 0 (334) (334) 0 54711 Fines & Penalties - Environmental Health (500) (3,834) (3,334) 0 Income Total (5,406) (14,252) (8,846) 0 Environmental Conservation 152,291 152,584 293 0 Expense 24220 Salaries - Environmental Conservation 1,879 0 (1,879) 0 24221 Office - En							6,000
24727 Finance - Environmental Health 37,684 37,684 0 0 24730 Other Expense - Environmental Health 0 2,968 2,968 0 24751 OPRI Activities - Environmental Health PC76,77,78 5,775 4,918 (857) 0 Expense Total Income 157,697 166,836 9,139 0 54701 Fees & Charges - Environmental Health (4,906) (10,084) (5,178) 0 54710 Sundry Income - Environmental Health 0 (334) (334) 0 54711 Fines & Penalties - Environmental Health (500) (3,834) (3,334) 0 Income Total (5,406) (14,252) (8,846) 0 Environmental Health Total 152,291 152,584 293 0 Environmental Conservation 1,879 0 (1,879) 0 Expense 24220 Salaries - Environmental Conservation 930 1,291 361 0 24223 Office - Environmental Conservation 0 0 0 0 24223 Office - Environmental Conservation					• ,		4,000
24730 Other Expense - Environmental Health 0 2,968 2,968 0 24751 OPRL Activities - Environmental Health PC76,77,78 5,775 4,918 (857) 0 Expense Total 157,697 166,836 9,139 0 Income 0 166,836 9,139 0 54701 Fees & Charges - Environmental Health (4,906) (10,084) (5,178) 0 54710 Sundry Income - Environmental Health 0 (334) (334) 0 54711 Fines & Penalties - Environmental Health (500) (3,834) (3,334) 0 Income Total (5,406) (14,252) (8,846) 0 Environmental Health Total 152,291 152,584 293 0 Environmental Conservation 1,879 0 (1,879) 0 Expense 24220 Salaries - Environmental Conservation 930 1,291 361 0 24222 Office - Environmental Conservation 0 0 0 0 2		-					226,100
24751 OPRL Activities - Environmental Health PC76,77,78 5,775 4,918 (857) O			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·				17,800
Sundry Income							30,000
54701 Fees & Charges - Environmental Health (4,906) (10,084) (5,178) 0 54710 Sundry Income - Environmental Health 0 (334) (334) 0 54711 Fines & Penalties - Environmental Health (500) (3,834) (3,334) 0 Income Total (5,406) (14,252) (8,846) 0 Environmental Health Total 152,291 152,584 293 0 Environmental Conservation Expense 8 24220 Salaries - Environmental Conservation 1,879 0 (1,879) 0 24221 Other Employee Costs - Environmental Conservation 930 1,291 361 0 24223 Office - Environmental Conservation 0 0 0 0 24227 Finance - Environmental Conservation 18,800 18,800 0 0 24230 Other Expense - Environmental Conservation 0 0 0 0 24237 Donations - Environmental Conservation 0 0 0 0 </td <td>Expense T</td> <td>otal</td> <td>157,697</td> <td>166,836</td> <td>9,139</td> <td>0</td> <td>968,864</td>	Expense T	otal	157,697	166,836	9,139	0	968,864
54710 Sundry Income - Environmental Health 0 (334) (334) 0 54711 Fines & Penalties - Environmental Health (500) (3,834) (3,334) 0 Income Total (5,406) (14,252) (8,846) 0 Environmental Health Total 152,291 152,584 293 0 Environmental Conservation Expense 8 24220 Salaries - Environmental Conservation 1,879 0 (1,879) 0 24221 Other Employee Costs - Environmental Conservation 930 1,291 361 0 24223 Office - Environmental Conservation 0 0 0 0 24227 Finance - Environmental Conservation 18,800 18,800 0 0 24230 Other Expense - Environmental Conservation 0 0 0 0 24237 Donations - Environmental Conservation 0 0 0 0							
54711 Fines & Penalties - Environmental Health (500) (3,834) (3,334) 0 Income Total (5,406) (14,252) (8,846) 0 Environmental Health Total 152,291 152,584 293 0 Environmental Conservation 8 152,291 152,584 293 0 Expense 8 8 152,584 293 0 0 24220 Salaries - Environmental Conservation 1,879 0 (1,879) 0 0 24221 Other Employee Costs - Environmental Conservation 930 1,291 361 0 24223 Office - Environmental Conservation 0 0 0 0 24227 Finance - Environmental Conservation 18,800 18,800 0 0 24230 Other Expense - Environmental Conservation 0 0 0 0 24237 Donations - Environmental Conservation 0 0 0 0	54701	Fees & Charges - Environmental Health	(4,906)	(10,084)	(5,178)	0	(60,500)
Income Total (5,406) (14,252) (8,846) 0 Environmental Health Total 152,291 152,584 293 0 Environmental Conservation Expense 24220 Salaries - Environmental Conservation 1,879 0 (1,879) 0 24221 Other Employee Costs - Environmental Conservation 930 1,291 361 0 24223 Office - Environmental Conservation 0 0 0 0 24227 Finance - Environmental Conservation 18,800 18,800 0 0 24230 Other Expense - Environmental Conservation 0 0 0 0 24237 Donations - Environmental Conservation 0 0 0 0	54710	Sundry Income - Environmental Health	0	(334)	(334)	0	(2,000)
Environmental Health Total 152,291 152,584 293 0 Environmental Conservation Expense 24220 Salaries - Environmental Conservation 1,879 0 (1,879) 0 24221 Other Employee Costs - Environmental Conservation 930 1,291 361 0 24223 Office - Environmental Conservation 0 0 0 0 24227 Finance - Environmental Conservation 18,800 18,800 0 0 24230 Other Expense - Environmental Conservation 0 0 0 0 24237 Donations - Environmental Conservation 0 0 0 0	54711	Fines & Penalties - Environmental Health	(500)	(3,834)	(3,334)		(23,000)
Environmental Conservation Expense 24220 Salaries - Environmental Conservation 1,879 0 (1,879) 0 24221 Other Employee Costs - Environmental Conservation 930 1,291 361 0 24223 Office - Environmental Conservation 0 0 0 0 24227 Finance - Environmental Conservation 18,800 18,800 0 0 24230 Other Expense - Environmental Conservation 0 0 0 0 24237 Donations - Environmental Conservation 0 0 0 0							(85,500)
Expense 1,879 0 (1,879) 0 24221 Other Employee Costs - Environmental Conservation 930 1,291 361 0 24223 Office - Environmental Conservation 0 0 0 0 24227 Finance - Environmental Conservation 18,800 18,800 0 0 24230 Other Expense - Environmental Conservation 0 0 0 0 24237 Donations - Environmental Conservation 0 0 0 0			152,291	152,584	293	0	883,364
24220 Salaries - Environmental Conservation 1,879 0 (1,879) 0 24221 Other Employee Costs - Environmental Conservation 930 1,291 361 0 24223 Office - Environmental Conservation 0 0 0 0 24227 Finance - Environmental Conservation 18,800 18,800 0 0 24230 Other Expense - Environmental Conservation 0 0 0 0 24237 Donations - Environmental Conservation 0 0 0 0		ntal Conservation					
24221 Other Employee Costs - Environmental Conservation 930 1,291 361 0 24223 Office - Environmental Conservation 0 0 0 0 24227 Finance - Environmental Conservation 18,800 18,800 0 0 24230 Other Expense - Environmental Conservation 0 0 0 0 24237 Donations - Environmental Conservation 0 0 0 0							
24223 Office - Environmental Conservation 0 0 0 0 24227 Finance - Environmental Conservation 18,800 18,800 0 0 24230 Other Expense - Environmental Conservation 0 0 0 0 24237 Donations - Environmental Conservation 0 0 0 0			<u>.</u>				0
24227 Finance - Environmental Conservation 18,800 18,800 0 0 24230 Other Expense - Environmental Conservation 0 0 0 0 24237 Donations - Environmental Conservation 0 0 0 0							2,291
24230 Other Expense - Environmental Conservation 0 0 0 0 24237 Donations - Environmental Conservation 0 0 0 0							900
24237 Donations - Environmental Conservation 0 0 0 0							112,800
							1,350 1,800
24251 OPRL Activities - Environ Conservation / PC80 40.499 92.699 52.200 252.336	24257	OPRL Activities - Environ Conservation / PC80	40,499	92,699	52,200	252,336	848,400
Expense Total 62,107 112,790 50,683 252,336			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	967,541

Income	Crante Operating Environmental Consequation	0	0	0	0	(20,000)
54204 54210	Grants Operating - Environmental Conservation Sundry Income - Environmental Conservation	0	(7,203)	(7,203)	0	(20,000) (17,160)
Income To	· · ·	0	(7,203)	(7,203)	0	(37,160)
	ntal Conservation Total	62,107	105,587	43,480	252,336	930,381
Ranger Serv		- , -		,	,,,,,	
Expense						
21120	Salaries - Ranger Services	104,037	93,380	(10,657)	0	560,287
21121	Other Employee Costs - Ranger Services	4,615	6,441	1,826	690	16,991
21123	Office - Ranger Services	0	475	475	1,764	6,300
21124	Motor Vehicles - Ranger Services	6,380	8,000	1,620	0	48,000
21125	Depreciation - Ranger Services	800	800	0	0	4,800
21127	Finance - Ranger Services	40,666	44,418	3,753	0	276,500
21130	Other Expense - Ranger Services	271	2,333	2,062	5,457	19,450
21137	Donations - Ranger Services	0	0	0	0	1,000
Expense T	otal	156,768	155,847	(921)	7,910	933,328
Income 51101	Fees & Charges - Ranger Services	(5,435)	(9,834)	(4,399)	0	(62,000)
51111	Fines & Penalties - Rangers Services	(35,398)	(47,166)	(11,768)	0	(282,000)
Income To	Ţ.	(40,833)	(57,000)	(16,167)	0	(344,000)
Ranger Serv		115,935	98,847	(17,088)	7,910	589,328
	npliance Total	346,042	377,982	31,940	261,177	2,486,384
Building Servi	•	0.0,042	0,002	- 2,5 .0	202,2.7	_,.00,004
Building Ser						
Expense						
24420	Salaries - Building Services	157,681	146,452	(11,229)	0	878,714
24421	Other Employee Costs - Building Services	3,783	11,377	7,594	0	27,803
24423	Office - Building Services	42	240	198	178	1,150
24424	Motor Vehicles - Building Services	4,590	4,584	(6)	0	27,500
24427	Finance - Building Services	68,000	68,000	0	0	408,000
24430	Other Expense - Building Services	353	84	(269)	0	500
24434	Professional Fees - Building Services	0	166	166	0	1,000
Expense T	otal	234,449	230,903	(3,546)	178	1,344,667
Income						
54401	Fees & Charges - Building Services	(246,997)	(402,557)	(155,560)	0	(1,200,000)
54410	Sundry Income - Building Services	(5,063)	(3,750)	1,313	0	(15,000)
54411	Fines & Penalties - Building Services	(15,759)	(7,541)	8,218	0	(43,500)
Income To		(267,819)	(413,848) (182,945)	(146,029) (149,575)	0 178	(1,258,500) 86,167
Building Servi		(33,370) (33,370)	(182,945)	(149,575) (149,575)	178	86,167
_	velopment Services Total	737,693	949,829	212,136	759,519	5,910,776
Technical Service		737,033	343,023	212,130	733,313	3,310,770
Engineering						
Infrastructu	re Services					
Expense						
26220	Salaries - Infrastructure Svs	447,797	361,872	(85,925)	92,639	2,171,243
26221	Other Employee Costs - Infrastructure Svs	26,285	53,052	26,767	4,602	108,008
26223	Office - Infrastructure Svs	729	2,841	2,112	2,050	31,500
26224	Motor Vehicles - Infrastructure Svs	3,125	4,750	1,625	0	28,500
26225	Depreciation - Infrastructure Svs	1,400	1,400	0	0	8,400
26227	Finance - Infrastructure Svs	20,883	(164,446)	(185,329)	0	(986,677)
26228	Insurance - Infrastructure Svs	63,603	142,500	78,897	0	142,500
26230	Other Expense - Infrastructure Svs	9,968	8,307	(1,661)	2,019	65,000
26234	Professional Fees - Infrastructure Svs	23,610	5,863	(17,747)	99,717	120,000
Expense T	otal	597,400	416,139	(181,261)	201,027	1,688,474
Income	Controller on the control					
50202	Service Charges - Infrastructure Svs	(692)	0	692	0	(5.250)
56201	Fees & Charges - Infrastructure Svs	(503)	(876)	(876)	0	(5,250)
Income To		(692)	(876)	(184)	201.027	(5,250)
Plant Opera	re Services Total	596,708	415,263	(181,445)	201,027	1,683,224
Expense						
26521	Other Employee Costs - Plant Operating	1,421	3,358	1,937	0	3,358
26525	Depreciation - Plant Operating	63,750	63,750	0	0	382,500
26527	Finance - Plant Operating	(64,066)	(183,332)	(119,266)	0	(1,100,000)
26532	Plant - Plant Operating	69,475	100,498	31,023	23,645	603,000
26533	Minor Parts & Workshop Tools - Plant Operating	160	5,332	5,172	2,981	32,000
26549	Loss Sale of Assets - Plant Operating	0	21,418	21,418	0	128,508
Expense T		70,740	11,024	(59,716)	26,626	49,366
Income						
-	Profit Sale of Assets - Plant Operating	0	(1,090)	(1,090)	0	(6,545)
Income	Profit Sale of Assets - Plant Operating Contributions & Reimbursements - Plant Operating	0 (8,331)	(1,090) (8,766)	(1,090) (435) (1,525)	0 0	(6,545) (52,600)

Dlant Onera	ating Total	62,409	1,168	(61,241)	26,626	(9,779)
Plant Opera	-	62,409	1,100	(61,241)	20,020	(9,779)
Expense	ds and Depots					
26625	Depreciation - Streets Roads & Depots	400,833	400,832	(1)	0	2,405,000
26626	Utility - Streets Roads & Depots	82,545	99,588	17,043	0	593,203
	Other Expense - Streets Roads & Depots	0	5,590	5,590	1,265	33,550
26667	Maintenance - Road Maintenance / PC51	82,064	101,933	19,869	184,179	750,000
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·					
26668	Maintenance - Drainage Maintenance / PC52	126,678	150,918	24,240	70,399	508,750
26669	Maintenance - Footpath Maintenance / PC53	16,369	25,374	9,005	0	198,900
	Maintenance - Parking Signs / PC54	16,556	9,615	(6,941)	0	93,405
	Maintenance - Right of Way Maintenance / PC55	10,033	7,820	(2,213)	2,147	96,250
	Maintenance - Bus Shelter Maintenance / PC56	338	0	(338)	0	12,760
	Maintenance - Graffiti Control / PC57	0	2,500	2,500	335	15,000
26674	Maintenance - Streets Roads & Depot / PC89	11,497	6,717	(4,780)	16,712	45,000
Expense T	Total	746,913	810,887	63,974	275,038	4,751,818
Income						
	Fees & Charges - Streets Roads & Depots	(15,820)	(7,831)	7,989	0	(56,000
	Contributions & Reimburse - Streets Roads & Depots	0	0	0	0	(10,000
56611	Fines & Penalties - Streets Roads & Depots	(500)	0	500	0	(
Income To	otal	(16,320)	(7,831)	8,489	0	(66,000
Streets Road	ds and Depots Total	730,593	803,056	72,463	275,038	4,685,818
Waste Mini	misation					
Expense						
24520	Salaries - Waste Minimisation	51,695	45,800	(5,895)	0	274,796
	Other Employee Costs - Waste Minimisation	1,229	3,120	1,891	0	7,120
24524	Motor Vehicles - Waste Minimisation	1,562	1,584	22	0	9,500
	Finance - Waste Minimisation	42,934	42,934	0	0	257,600
	Purchase of Product - Waste Minimisation	0	0	0	674	(
	Residental Kerbside - Waste Minimisation / PC71	165,764	330,182	164,418	788,029	1,981,100
24553	Residental Bulk - Waste Minimisation / PC72	705	0	(705)	24,964	458,600
	Commercial - Waste Minimisation / PC73	8,864	21,932	13,068	121,918	131,600
24555	Public Waste - Waste Minimisation / PC74	33,255	17,850	(15,405)	34,460	107,100
24556	Waste Strategy - Waste Minimisation / PC75	3,240	2,996	(244)	0	50,000
		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·				
Expense T	lotai	309,248	466,398	157,150	970,044	3,277,416
Income	Face Q Charges Minimization	(2.200.001)	(2.262.460)	24.404	0	(2.262.460)
54501	Fees & Charges - Waste Minimisation	(3,286,861)	(3,262,460)	24,401	0	(3,262,460)
Income To		(3,286,861)	(3,262,460)	24,401	0	(3,262,460)
	misation Total	(2,977,612)	(2,796,062)	181,550	970,044	14,956
Building Ma	aintenance					
Expense				(=)		
	Salaries - Building Maintenance	79,187	71,304	(7,883)	0	427,826
	Other Employee Costs - Building Maintenance	1,959	5,480	3,521	0	8,980
	Office - Building Maintenance	0	84	84	0	500
	Motor Vehicles - Building Maintenance	4,464	5,916	1,452	0	35,500
	Depreciation - Building Maintenance	130,317	130,316	(1)	0	781,900
	Utility - Building Maintenance PC41,42,43	31,727	36,666	4,939	0	220,000
24127	Finance - Building Maintenance	44,016	(2,650)	(46,666)	0	(15,900
	Insurance - Building Maintenance PC40	0	95,000	95,000	42,501	95,000
	Other Expense - Building Maintenance	1,627	2,500	873	436	15,000
24133	Building - Building Maintenance PC58	141,909	286,748	144,839	156,434	1,483,000
Expense T	Total Total	435,206	631,364	196,158	199,372	3,051,806
Income						
54106	Contributions & Reimbursement - Building Maintenan	(5,844)	0	5,844	0	(
	Council Property - Building Maintenance	(11,751)	0	11,751	0	(
Income To	, ,	(17,595)	0	17,595	0	C
	aintenance Total	417,611	631,364	213,753	199,372	3,051,806
Engineering T		(1,170,292)	(945,211)	225,081	1,672,106	9,426,025
Parks Services	i Otai			223,001	1,072,100	3,420,023
I GILLO DELVILE	c	· · · · ·	, , ,			
		` ' ' '	` ′ ′			
Parks Servic		· · · · · ·				
Parks Servic Expense	ces			0	0	026 400
Parks Service Expense 26360	Depreciation - Parks Services	139,350	139,350	0	0	
Parks Service Expense 26360 26365	Depreciation - Parks Services Maintenance - Parks Services / PC59	139,350 482,061	139,350 659,453	177,392	452,568	4,213,995
Parks Service Expense 26360 26365 Expense T	Depreciation - Parks Services Maintenance - Parks Services / PC59	139,350	139,350			4,213,995
Parks Service Expense 26360 26365 Expense T Income	Depreciation - Parks Services Maintenance - Parks Services / PC59 Total	139,350 482,061 621,411	139,350 659,453 798,803	177,392 177,392	452,568 452,568	4,213,999 5,050,09 9
Parks Service Expense 26360 26365 Expense T Income 56301	Depreciation - Parks Services Maintenance - Parks Services / PC59 Total Fees & Charges - Parks & Ovals	139,350 482,061 621,411	139,350 659,453 798,803 (84)	177,392 177,392 (84)	452,568 452,568 0	4,213,999 5,050,09 9 (500
Parks Service Expense 26360 26365 Expense T Income 56301 56306	Depreciation - Parks Services Maintenance - Parks Services / PC59 Total Fees & Charges - Parks & Ovals Contributions & Reimbursements - Parks Services	139,350 482,061 621,411 0 (2,750)	139,350 659,453 798,803 (84) (13,226)	177,392 177,392 (84) (10,476)	452,568 452,568 0 0	4,213,999 5,050,09 9 (500 (79,356
Parks Service Expense 26360 26365 Expense T Income 56301 56306 56309	Depreciation - Parks Services Maintenance - Parks Services / PC59 Total Fees & Charges - Parks & Ovals	139,350 482,061 621,411 0 (2,750) (6,083)	139,350 659,453 798,803 (84)	177,392 177,392 (84) (10,476) (1,855)	452,568 452,568 0 0	4,213,999 5,050,09 (500 (79,356 (47,641
Parks Servic Expense 26360 26365 Expense T Income 56301 56306 56309 56310	Depreciation - Parks Services Maintenance - Parks Services / PC59 Total Fees & Charges - Parks & Ovals Contributions & Reimbursements - Parks Services	139,350 482,061 621,411 0 (2,750)	139,350 659,453 798,803 (84) (13,226)	177,392 177,392 (84) (10,476)	452,568 452,568 0 0	4,213,999 5,050,09 (500 (79,356 (47,641
Parks Service Expense 26360 26365 Expense T Income 56301 56306 56309	Depreciation - Parks Services Maintenance - Parks Services / PC59 Total Fees & Charges - Parks & Ovals Contributions & Reimbursements - Parks Services Council Property - Parks Services	139,350 482,061 621,411 0 (2,750) (6,083) (3,825) (165)	139,350 659,453 798,803 (84) (13,226) (7,938)	177,392 177,392 (84) (10,476) (1,855)	452,568 452,568 0 0	4,213,995 5,050,095 (500) (79,356 (47,641) (21,368
Parks Servic Expense 26360 26365 Expense T Income 56301 56306 56309 56310	Depreciation - Parks Services Maintenance - Parks Services / PC59 Total Fees & Charges - Parks & Ovals Contributions & Reimbursements - Parks Services Council Property - Parks Services Sundry Income - Parks Services Fines & Penalties - Parks & Ovals	139,350 482,061 621,411 0 (2,750) (6,083) (3,825)	139,350 659,453 798,803 (84) (13,226) (7,938) (3,562)	177,392 177,392 (84) (10,476) (1,855) 263	452,568 452,568 0 0 0	4,213,995 5,050,095 (500 (79,356 (47,641 (21,368 (1,010
Parks Servic Expense 26360 26365 Expense T Income 56301 56306 56309 56310 56312	Depreciation - Parks Services Maintenance - Parks Services / PC59 Fotal Fees & Charges - Parks & Ovals Contributions & Reimbursements - Parks Services Council Property - Parks Services Sundry Income - Parks Services Fines & Penalties - Parks & Ovals	139,350 482,061 621,411 0 (2,750) (6,083) (3,825) (165)	139,350 659,453 798,803 (84) (13,226) (7,938) (3,562) (168)	177,392 177,392 (84) (10,476) (1,855) 263 (3)	452,568 452,568 0 0 0 0	4,213,995 5,050,095 (500) (79,356) (47,641) (21,368) (1,010) (149,875)
Parks Servic Expense 26360 26365 Expense T Income 56301 56306 56309 56310 16312 Income To	Depreciation - Parks Services Maintenance - Parks Services / PC59 Fotal Fees & Charges - Parks & Ovals Contributions & Reimbursements - Parks Services Council Property - Parks Services Sundry Income - Parks Services Fines & Penalties - Parks & Ovals otal ces Total	139,350 482,061 621,411 0 (2,750) (6,083) (3,825) (165) (12,823)	139,350 659,453 798,803 (84) (13,226) (7,938) (3,562) (168) (24,978)	177,392 177,392 (84) (10,476) (1,855) 263 (3) (12,155)	452,568 452,568 0 0 0 0 0	836,100 4,213,995 5,050,095 (500) (79,356) (47,641) (21,368) (1,010) (149,875) 4,900,220 4,900,220
Parks Servic Expense 26360 26365 Expense T Income 56301 56309 56310 56312 Income To Parks Servic	Depreciation - Parks Services Maintenance - Parks Services / PC59 Total Fees & Charges - Parks & Ovals Contributions & Reimbursements - Parks Services Council Property - Parks Services Sundry Income - Parks Services Fines & Penalties - Parks & Ovals otal ces Total	139,350 482,061 621,411 0 (2,750) (6,083) (3,825) (165) (12,823) 608,588	139,350 659,453 798,803 (84) (13,226) (7,938) (3,562) (168) (24,978) 773,825	177,392 177,392 (84) (10,476) (1,855) 263 (3) (12,155) 165,237	452,568 452,568 0 0 0 0 0 0 452,568	4,213,995 5,050,095 (500) (79,356) (47,641) (21,368) (1,010) (149,875) 4,900,220

City of Nedlands Total (23,915,357) (22,909,543) 1,005,814 4,193,850 3,338,800



CITY OF NEDLANDS CAPITAL WORKS & ACQUISITIONS AS AT 31 AUGUST 2021

Footpath Rehabi		igust Actual YTE Comm	nitted Balance Annu	al Budget YTD Budg	et Available
2012	Waratah Avenue	0	10,875	185,582	174,70
2023	Bruce Street	0	0	0	
2054	Broome Street	0	0	19,592	19,59
2097	Whitfeld St	0	0	0	-,-
2500	Stirling Hwy - CF Taylor to Vincent 4 sections	0	0	42,336	42,33
2452	School Sports Facility	0	0	30,211	30,21
2147	Nandina Avenue	0	1,650	0	-1,65
643	Bruce st Hillway to The Avenue	0	0	0	
796	Viewway	0	0	0	
805	Selby St - Underwood Av to Alderbury St	0	0	39,420	39,42
803	Asquith St - Olearia lane to Strickland	0	0	8,708	8,7
804	Birdwood P path(bushland to Tawarri)	0	1,580	47,730	46,1
	, , ,				
806	Stirling Hwy - Broome to Martin(North S)	0	16,420	44,604	28,1
807	Stirling Hw-Martin to Baird(North S)	0	0	42,714	42,7
Footpath Rehabi	litation Total	0	30,525	460,897	430,3
Road Rehabilitat	on				
2049	Asquith Street	0	2,450	96,250	93,8
2202	Mooro Drive	3,820	0	0	-3,8
2319	Laneways	55,472	49,838	50,000	-55,3
647	Karella Street(East)	0	0	0	
648	Lissadel st - Kirwan to Alderbury st	0	0	0	
667	Nameless Lane (Nth of Haldane)	0	70,353	0	-70,3
797	Mengler Av road Resurfacing	0	142,272	0	-142,2
				0	
808	Design, Survey, Testing & Inspentions	2,803	0		-2,8
809	Portland St - Stirling Hwy to Karella St	0	6,600	366,508	359,9
841	Lobelia Street - Design & Construction	1,750	0	175,838	174,0
843	Pine Tree - Moore Drive to Lobelia St	0	0	287,154	287,1
845	Mooro - John XXIII to Camelia	0	20,935	295,268	274,3
Road Rehabilitat			,		
		63,844	292,448	1,271,018	914,7
Drainage Rehabi					
2191	Bishop Road	0	0	55,106	55,1
638	Drainage Risk Review Dalkeith & Nedlands	0	500	0	-5
642	56 Dalkeith Rd Drainage & Laneway Design	0	1,500	0	-1,5
668	Government Road & Loch Street Sumps	0	19,845	0	-19,8
810	56 Dalkeith Rd-Drainage Tank and Laneway	0	8,500	50,000	41,5
811	Charles Crt Res- Design drainage Swale	0	0	19,350	19,3
812	Loftus St - Design deepening basin	0	0	6,450	6,4
813	Philip Rd - Design reveiw drainage infra	0	0	25,800	25,8
Drainage Rehabi		0	30,345	156,706	126,3
Street Furniture			,		,
		0		10.000	10.0
814	Replace existing beach signage	0	0	18,060	18,0
847	Replace 2 Bus shelter-CIF2508, CIF2511	0	0	32,250	32,2
Street Furniture	/ Bus Shelter Total	0	0	50,310	50,3
Grant Funded Pr	ojects				30,5
2001					30,5
2001	Railway Road	0	122.150	96.631	
2001	Railway Road Alfred Road	0	122,150 0	96,631 0	-25,5
2003	Alfred Road	0	0	0	-25,5
2003 2015	Alfred Road Birdwood Parade	0 22,601	0 57,767	0	-25,5 -80,3
2003 2015 2037	Alfred Road Birdwood Parade Elizabeth Street	0 22,601 38,325	0 57,767 2,133	0 0 0	-25,! -80,: -40,4
2003 2015	Alfred Road Birdwood Parade	0 22,601	0 57,767	0	-25, -80, -40,
2003 2015 2037	Alfred Road Birdwood Parade Elizabeth Street	0 22,601 38,325	0 57,767 2,133	0 0 0	-25,l -80,i -40,
2003 2015 2037 2225 2041	Alfred Road Birdwood Parade Elizabeth Street Stephenson Avenue Elizabeth St-Broadwy to Bay Rd(Drainage)	0 22,601 38,325 0	0 57,767 2,133 19,354 0	0 0 0 0 0	-25, -80, -40, -19,
2003 2015 2037 2225 2041 658	Alfred Road Birdwood Parade Elizabeth Street Stephenson Avenue Elizabeth St-Broadwy to Bay Rd(Drainage) School Sports Circuit Mt Claremont	0 22,601 38,325 0 0	0 57,767 2,133 19,354 0	0 0 0 0 0 0 118,916	-25, -80, -40, -19,
2003 2015 2037 2225 2041 658 659	Alfred Road Birdwood Parade Elizabeth Street Stephenson Avenue Elizabeth St-Broadwy to Bay Rd(Drainage) School Sports Circuit Mt Claremont Quintilian Road Shared Path - Stage 3	0 22,601 38,325 0 0 0 7,637	0 57,767 2,133 19,354 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 118,916	-25, -80, -40, -19,
2003 2015 2037 2225 2041 658 659 683	Alfred Road Birdwood Parade Elizabeth Street Stephenson Avenue Elizabeth St-Broadwy to Bay Rd(Drainage) School Sports Circuit Mt Claremont Quintilian Road Shared Path - Stage 3 Brockway Rd - Alfred to Lemnos St	0 22,601 38,325 0 0 7,637	0 57,767 2,133 19,354 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 118,916 0	-25, -80, -40, -19, 118, -7,
2003 2015 2037 2225 2041 658 659 683 684	Alfred Road Birdwood Parade Elizabeth Street Stephenson Avenue Elizabeth St-Broadwy to Bay Rd(Drainage) School Sports Circuit Mt Claremont Quintilian Road Shared Path - Stage 3	0 22,601 38,325 0 0 0 7,637	0 57,767 2,133 19,354 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 118,916	-25, -80, -40, -19, 118, -7,
2003 2015 2037 2225 2041 658 659 683	Alfred Road Birdwood Parade Elizabeth Street Stephenson Avenue Elizabeth St-Broadwy to Bay Rd(Drainage) School Sports Circuit Mt Claremont Quintilian Road Shared Path - Stage 3 Brockway Rd - Alfred to Lemnos St	0 22,601 38,325 0 0 7,637	0 57,767 2,133 19,354 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 118,916 0	-25,l -80,i
2003 2015 2037 2225 2041 658 659 683 684	Alfred Road Birdwood Parade Elizabeth Street Stephenson Avenue Elizabeth St-Broadwy to Bay Rd(Drainage) School Sports Circuit Mt Claremont Quintilian Road Shared Path - Stage 3 Brockway Rd - Alfred to Lemnos St Brockway Rd - Lemnos to Underwood	0 22,601 38,325 0 0 7,637 0 72,275	0 57,767 2,133 19,354 0 0 0 0 20,913	0 0 0 0 0 118,916 0	-25, -80, -40, -19, 118, -7,
2003 2015 2037 2225 2041 658 659 683 684 790	Alfred Road Birdwood Parade Elizabeth Street Stephenson Avenue Elizabeth St-Broadwy to Bay Rd(Drainage) School Sports Circuit Mt Claremont Quintilian Road Shared Path - Stage 3 Brockway Rd - Alfred to Lemnos St Brockway Rd - Lemnos to Underwood Kingston St Lemnos St-Brockway Rd to Bedbrook Pl	0 22,601 38,325 0 0 7,637 0 72,275 164,822	0 57,767 2,133 19,354 0 0 0 0 20,913 12,104	0 0 0 0 0 118,916 0 0 0	-25, -80, -40, -19, 118, -7, -93, -176,
2003 2015 2037 2225 2041 658 659 683 684 790 794	Alfred Road Birdwood Parade Elizabeth Street Stephenson Avenue Elizabeth St-Broadwy to Bay Rd(Drainage) School Sports Circuit Mt Claremont Quintilian Road Shared Path - Stage 3 Brockway Rd - Alfred to Lemnos St Brockway Rd - Lemnos to Underwood Kingston St Lemnos St-Brockway Rd to Bedbrook Pl Alfred Rd-Rochdale Rd intersection	0 22,601 38,325 0 0 7,637 0 72,275 164,822 91	0 57,767 2,133 19,354 0 0 0 0 20,913 12,104 0	0 0 0 0 0 118,916 0 0 0 0	-25,1 -80,-40,-40,-19,i 118,-7,i -93,-176,i
2003 2015 2037 2225 2041 658 659 683 684 790 794 816	Alfred Road Birdwood Parade Elizabeth Street Stephenson Avenue Elizabeth St-Broadwy to Bay Rd(Drainage) School Sports Circuit Mt Claremont Quintilian Road Shared Path - Stage 3 Brockway Rd - Alfred to Lemnos St Brockway Rd - Lemnos to Underwood Kingston St Lemnos St-Brockway Rd to Bedbrook Pl Alfred Rd-Rochdale Rd intersection The Avenue-Brce st to Broadway	0 22,601 38,325 0 0 7,637 0 72,275 164,822 91 0 0	0 57,767 2,133 19,354 0 0 0 0 20,913 12,104 0	0 0 0 0 0 118,916 0 0 0 0 0 179,945 298,862	-25, -80, -40, -19, 118, -7, -93, -176, 179, 298,
2003 2015 2037 2225 2041 658 659 683 684 790 794 816 817	Alfred Road Birdwood Parade Elizabeth Street Stephenson Avenue Elizabeth St-Broadwy to Bay Rd(Drainage) School Sports Circuit Mt Claremont Quintilian Road Shared Path - Stage 3 Brockway Rd - Alfred to Lemnos St Brockway Rd - Lemnos to Underwood Kingston St Lemnos St-Brockway Rd to Bedbrook Pl Alfred Rd-Rochdale Rd intersection The Avenue-Bree st to Broadway Adam Armtrong Pavillion Buildin Solar P	0 22,601 38,325 0 0 0 7,637 0 72,275 164,822 91 0 0 0	0 57,767 2,133 19,354 0 0 0 0 20,913 12,104 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 118,916 0 0 0 0 179,945 298,862 25,000	-25, -80, -40, -19, 118, -7, -93, -176, 179, 298, 25,
2003 2015 2037 2225 2041 658 659 683 684 790 794 816	Alfred Road Birdwood Parade Elizabeth Street Stephenson Avenue Elizabeth St-Broadwy to Bay Rd(Drainage) School Sports Circuit Mt Claremont Quintilian Road Shared Path - Stage 3 Brockway Rd - Alfred to Lemnos St Brockway Rd - Lemnos to Underwood Kingston St Lemnos St-Brockway Rd to Bedbrook Pl Alfred Rd-Rochdale Rd intersection The Avenue-Brce st to Broadway	0 22,601 38,325 0 0 7,637 0 72,275 164,822 91 0 0	0 57,767 2,133 19,354 0 0 0 0 20,913 12,104 0	0 0 0 0 0 118,916 0 0 0 0 0 179,945 298,862	-25, -80, -40, -19, 118, -7, -93, -176, 179, 298, 25,
2003 2015 2037 2225 2041 658 659 683 684 790 794 816 817	Alfred Road Birdwood Parade Elizabeth Street Stephenson Avenue Elizabeth St-Broadwy to Bay Rd(Drainage) School Sports Circuit Mt Claremont Quintilian Road Shared Path - Stage 3 Brockway Rd - Alfred to Lemnos St Brockway Rd - Lemnos to Underwood Kingston St Lemnos St-Brockway Rd to Bedbrook Pl Alfred Rd-Rochdale Rd intersection The Avenue-Bree st to Broadway Adam Armtrong Pavillion Buildin Solar P	0 22,601 38,325 0 0 0 7,637 0 72,275 164,822 91 0 0 0	0 57,767 2,133 19,354 0 0 0 0 20,913 12,104 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 118,916 0 0 0 0 179,945 298,862 25,000	-25, -80, -40, -19, 118, -7, -93, -176, 179, 298, 25, 35,
2003 2015 2037 2225 2041 658 659 683 684 790 794 816 817 818	Alfred Road Birdwood Parade Elizabeth Street Stephenson Avenue Elizabeth St-Broadwy to Bay Rd(Drainage) School Sports Circuit Mt Claremont Quintilian Road Shared Path - Stage 3 Brockway Rd - Alfred to Lemnos St Brockway Rd - Lemnos to Underwood Kingston St Lemnos St-Brockway Rd to Bedbrook Pl Alfred Rd-Rochdale Rd intersection The Avenue-Brce st to Broadway Adam Armtrong Pavillion Buildin Solar P John Leckie Building-Solar Panels Mooro - John XXIII to Norfolk	0 22,601 38,325 0 0 7,637 0 72,275 164,822 91 0 0 0 0 0	0 57,767 2,133 19,354 0 0 0 0 20,913 12,104 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 118,916 0 0 0 0 179,945 298,862 25,000 35,000	-25, -80, -40, -19, 118, -7, -93, -176, 179, 298, 25, 35, 160,
2003 2015 2037 2225 2041 658 659 683 684 790 794 816 817 818 819	Alfred Road Birdwood Parade Elizabeth Street Stephenson Avenue Elizabeth St-Broadwy to Bay Rd(Drainage) School Sports Circuit Mt Claremont Quintilian Road Shared Path - Stage 3 Brockway Rd - Alfred to Lemnos St Brockway Rd - Lemnos to Underwood Kingston St Lemnos St-Brockway Rd to Bedbrook Pl Alfred Rd-Rochdale Rd intersection The Avenue-Brce st to Broadway Adam Armtrong Pavillion Buildin Solar P John Leckie Building-Solar Panels Mooro - John XXIII to Norfolk Waratah - Road Resurfacing Project	0 22,601 38,325 0 0 0 7,637 0 72,275 164,822 91 0 0 0 0 0 0	0 57,767 2,133 19,354 0 0 0 0 20,913 12,104 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 118,916 0 0 0 0 179,945 298,862 25,000 35,000 160,600 148,555	-25, -80, -40, -19, 118, -7, -93, -176, 179, 298, 25, 35, 160, 148,
2003 2015 2037 2225 2041 658 659 683 684 790 794 816 817 818 819	Alfred Road Birdwood Parade Elizabeth Street Stephenson Avenue Elizabeth St-Broadwy to Bay Rd(Drainage) School Sports Circuit Mt Claremont Quintilian Road Shared Path - Stage 3 Brockway Rd - Alfred to Lemnos St Brockway Rd - Lemnos to Underwood Kingston St Lemnos St-Brockway Rd to Bedbrook Pl Alfred Rd-Rochdale Rd intersection The Avenue-Brce st to Broadway Adam Armtrong Pavillion Buildin Solar P John Leckie Building-Solar Panels Mooro - John XXIII to Norfolk Waratah - Road Resurfacing Project Waratah Footpath Renewal Project	0 22,601 38,325 0 0 0 7,637 0 72,275 164,822 91 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	0 57,767 2,133 19,354 0 0 0 0 20,913 12,104 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 118,916 0 0 0 0 0 179,945 298,862 25,000 35,000 160,600 148,555 501,445	-25, -80, -40, -19, 118, -7, -93, -176, 179, 298, 25, 35, 160, 148, 500,
2003 2015 2037 2225 2041 658 659 683 684 790 794 816 817 818 819 846 848 849 Grant Funded Pr	Alfred Road Birdwood Parade Elizabeth Street Stephenson Avenue Elizabeth St-Broadwy to Bay Rd(Drainage) School Sports Circuit Mt Claremont Quintilian Road Shared Path - Stage 3 Brockway Rd - Alfred to Lemnos St Brockway Rd - Lemnos to Underwood Kingston St Lemnos St-Brockway Rd to Bedbrook Pl Alfred Rd-Rochdale Rd intersection The Avenue-Brce st to Broadway Adam Armtrong Pavillion Buildin Solar P John Leckie Building-Solar Panels Mooro - John XXIII to Norfolk Waratah - Road Resurfacing Project Waratah Footpath Renewal Project	0 22,601 38,325 0 0 0 7,637 0 72,275 164,822 91 0 0 0 0 0 0	0 57,767 2,133 19,354 0 0 0 0 20,913 12,104 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 118,916 0 0 0 0 179,945 298,862 25,000 35,000 160,600 148,555	-25, -80, -40, -19, 118, -7, -93, -176, 179, 298, 25, 35, 160, 148, 500,
2003 2015 2037 2225 2041 658 659 683 684 790 794 816 817 818 819	Alfred Road Birdwood Parade Elizabeth Street Stephenson Avenue Elizabeth St-Broadwy to Bay Rd(Drainage) School Sports Circuit Mt Claremont Quintilian Road Shared Path - Stage 3 Brockway Rd - Alfred to Lemnos St Brockway Rd - Lemnos to Underwood Kingston St Lemnos St-Brockway Rd to Bedbrook Pl Alfred Rd-Rochdale Rd intersection The Avenue-Brce st to Broadway Adam Armtrong Pavillion Buildin Solar P John Leckie Building-Solar Panels Mooro - John XXIII to Norfolk Waratah - Road Resurfacing Project Waratah Footpath Renewal Project	0 22,601 38,325 0 0 0 7,637 0 72,275 164,822 91 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	0 57,767 2,133 19,354 0 0 0 0 20,913 12,104 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 118,916 0 0 0 0 0 179,945 298,862 25,000 35,000 160,600 148,555 501,445	-25, -80, -40, -19, 118, -7, -93, -176, 179, 298, 25, 35, 160, 148, 500,
2003 2015 2037 2225 2041 658 659 683 684 790 794 816 817 818 819 846 848 849 Grant Funded Pr	Alfred Road Birdwood Parade Elizabeth Street Stephenson Avenue Elizabeth St-Broadwy to Bay Rd(Drainage) School Sports Circuit Mt Claremont Quintilian Road Shared Path - Stage 3 Brockway Rd - Alfred to Lemnos St Brockway Rd - Lemnos to Underwood Kingston St Lemnos St-Brockway Rd to Bedbrook Pl Alfred Rd-Rochdale Rd intersection The Avenue-Bree st to Broadway Adam Armtrong Pavillion Buildin Solar P John Leckie Building-Solar Panels Mooro - John XXIII to Norfolk Waratah - Road Resurfacing Project Waratah Footpath Renewal Project	0 22,601 38,325 0 0 0 7,637 0 72,275 164,822 91 0 0 0 305,751	0 57,767 2,133 19,354 0 0 0 0 0 20,913 12,104 0 0 0 0 0 0 575 235,096	0 0 0 0 118,916 0 0 0 0 179,945 298,862 25,000 35,000 160,600 148,555 501,445	-25, -80, -40, -19, 118, -7, -93, -176, 179, 298, 25, 35, 160, 148, 500,
2003 2015 2037 2225 2041 658 659 683 684 790 794 816 817 818 819 846 848 849 Grant Funded Pr Building Construt	Alfred Road Birdwood Parade Elizabeth Street Stephenson Avenue Elizabeth St-Broadwy to Bay Rd(Drainage) School Sports Circuit Mt Claremont Quintilian Road Shared Path - Stage 3 Brockway Rd - Alfred to Lemnos St Brockway Rd - Lemnos to Underwood Kingston St Lemnos St-Brockway Rd to Bedbrook Pl Alfred Rd-Rochdale Rd intersection The Avenue-Brce st to Broadway Adam Armtrong Pavillion Buildin Solar P John Leckie Building-Solar Panels Mooro - John XXIII to Norfolk Waratah - Road Resurfacing Project Waratah Footpath Renewal Project ojects Total ction Allen Park Cottage - Alternate Facility	0 22,601 38,325 0 0 7,637 0 72,275 164,822 91 0 0 0 305,751	0 57,767 2,133 19,354 0 0 0 0 0 20,913 12,104 0 0 0 0 0 57 235,096	0 0 0 0 118,916 0 0 0 0 0 179,945 298,862 25,000 35,000 160,600 148,555 501,445 1,564,954	-25, -80, -40, -19, 118, -7, -93, -176, 179, 298, 25, 35, 160, 148, 500, 1,024,
2003 2015 2037 2225 2041 658 659 683 684 790 794 816 817 818 819 846 848 849 Grant Funded Pr Building Constru	Alfred Road Birdwood Parade Elizabeth Street Stephenson Avenue Elizabeth St-Broadwy to Bay Rd(Drainage) School Sports Circuit Mt Claremont Quintilian Road Shared Path - Stage 3 Brockway Rd - Alfred to Lemnos St Brockway Rd - Lemnos to Underwood Kingston St Lemnos St-Brockway Rd to Bedbrook Pl Alfred Rd-Rochdale Rd intersection The Avenue-Brce st to Broadway Adam Armtrong Pavillion Buildin Solar P John Leckie Building-Solar Panels Mooro - John XXIII to Norfolk Waratah - Road Resurfacing Project Waratah Footpath Renewal Project ojects Total tion Allen Park Cottage - Alternate Facility 71 Stirling Hwy - Renovate roof, Air con	0 22,601 38,325 0 0 0 7,637 0 72,275 164,822 91 0 0 0 305,751	0 57,767 2,133 19,354 0 0 0 0 0 20,913 12,104 0 0 0 0 0 20,951 12,104 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	0 0 0 0 118,916 0 0 0 0 0 179,945 298,862 25,000 35,000 160,600 148,555 501,445 1,564,954	-25, -80, -40, -19, 118, -7, -93, -176, 179, 298, 25, 35, 160, 148, 500, 1,024,
2003 2015 2037 2225 2041 658 659 683 684 790 794 816 817 818 819 846 848 849 Grant Funded Pr Building Constructions 652 682 820	Alfred Road Birdwood Parade Elizabeth Street Stephenson Avenue Elizabeth St-Broadwy to Bay Rd(Drainage) School Sports Circuit Mt Claremont Quintilian Road Shared Path - Stage 3 Brockway Rd - Alfred to Lemnos St Brockway Rd - Lemnos to Underwood Kingston St Lemnos St-Brockway Rd to Bedbrook Pl Alfred Rd-Rochdale Rd intersection The Avenue-Brce st to Broadway Adam Armtrong Pavillion Buildin Solar P John Leckie Building-Solar Panels Mooro - John XXIII to Norfolk Waratah - Road Resurfacing Project Waratah Footpath Renewal Project ojects Total ction Allen Park Cottage - Alternate Facility 71 Stirling Hwy - Renovate roof, Air con Allen Park Cottage Stage 2 Building upgr	0 22,601 38,325 0 0 0 7,637 0 72,275 164,822 91 0 0 0 305,751	0 57,767 2,133 19,354 0 0 0 0 0 20,913 12,104 0 0 0 0 0 0 575 235,096	0 0 0 0 0 118,916 0 0 0 0 179,945 298,862 25,000 35,000 160,600 148,555 501,445 1,564,954	-25, -80, -40, -19, 118, -7, -93, -176, 179, 298, 25, 35, 160, 148, 500, 1,024,
2003 2015 2037 2225 2041 658 659 683 684 790 794 816 817 818 819 846 848 849 Grant Funded Pr Building Constru	Alfred Road Birdwood Parade Elizabeth Street Stephenson Avenue Elizabeth St-Broadwy to Bay Rd(Drainage) School Sports Circuit Mt Claremont Quintilian Road Shared Path - Stage 3 Brockway Rd - Alfred to Lemnos St Brockway Rd - Lemnos to Underwood Kingston St Lemnos St-Brockway Rd to Bedbrook Pl Alfred Rd-Rochdale Rd intersection The Avenue-Brce st to Broadway Adam Armtrong Pavillion Buildin Solar P John Leckie Building-Solar Panels Mooro - John XXIII to Norfolk Waratah - Road Resurfacing Project Waratah Footpath Renewal Project ojects Total tion Allen Park Cottage - Alternate Facility 71 Stirling Hwy - Renovate roof, Air con	0 22,601 38,325 0 0 0 7,637 0 72,275 164,822 91 0 0 0 305,751	0 57,767 2,133 19,354 0 0 0 0 0 20,913 12,104 0 0 0 0 0 20,951 12,104 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	0 0 0 0 118,916 0 0 0 0 0 179,945 298,862 25,000 35,000 160,600 148,555 501,445 1,564,954	-25,1 -80,-40,-40,-19,i 118,-7,i -93,-176,i
2003 2015 2037 2225 2041 658 659 683 684 790 794 816 817 818 819 846 848 849 Grant Funded Pr Building Constructions 652 682 820	Alfred Road Birdwood Parade Elizabeth Street Stephenson Avenue Elizabeth St-Broadwy to Bay Rd(Drainage) School Sports Circuit Mt Claremont Quintilian Road Shared Path - Stage 3 Brockway Rd - Alfred to Lemnos St Brockway Rd - Lemnos to Underwood Kingston St Lemnos St-Brockway Rd to Bedbrook Pl Alfred Rd-Rochdale Rd intersection The Avenue-Brce st to Broadway Adam Armtrong Pavillion Buildin Solar P John Leckie Building-Solar Panels Mooro - John XXIII to Norfolk Waratah - Road Resurfacing Project Waratah Footpath Renewal Project ojects Total ction Allen Park Cottage - Alternate Facility 71 Stirling Hwy - Renovate roof, Air con Allen Park Cottage Stage 2 Building upgr	0 22,601 38,325 0 0 0 7,637 0 72,275 164,822 91 0 0 0 305,751	0 57,767 2,133 19,354 0 0 0 0 0 20,913 12,104 0 0 0 0 0 0 575 235,096	0 0 0 0 0 118,916 0 0 0 0 179,945 298,862 25,000 35,000 160,600 148,555 501,445 1,564,954	-25, -80, -40, -19, 118, -7, -93, -176, 179, 298, 25, 35, 160, 148, 500, 1,024,



CITY OF NEDLANDS CAPITAL WORKS & ACQUISITIONS AS AT 31 AUGUST 2021

824	City wide painting program	0	0	32,250	32,250
825	Highview Park Tennis Court toilet	0	0	5,160	5,160
826	Lawler park toilet	0	0	5,160	5,160
827	Nedlands Child health Centre(reroof)	0	0	12,900	12,900
828	PRCC Cabinetry and storage	0	0	12,900	12,900
829	Swanbourne Surf Life Saving Ext SNSLSC b	0	3,840	2,212,667	2,208,827
830	Tresillian Art C-upgrade Heatng nd Cooli	0	0	64,500	64,500
Building Construction	n Total	851	151,227	2,637,898	2,485,820
Off Street Parking					
4122	Point Resolution Reserve	0	0	12,900	12,900
831	Tawarri Car Park upgrade	0	0	200,000	200,000
832	Waratah St Parking Signs	0	0	25,200	25,200
842	Melvista Oval - JC Smith Pavillion	1,440	5,370	145,080	138,270
Off Street Parking To		1,440	5,370	383,180	376,370
Major Projects - Road					
662	Foreshore Workshop	0	20,555	76,084	55,529
833	Kennedia Lane - Road pavement, Asphalt We	0	20,599	200,000	179,401
844	Hay st 2 Alderbury-installa of Street li	0	28,741	0	-28,741
Major Projects - Roa		0	69,895	276,084	206,189
Parks & Reserves Cor					
4061	Bishop Road Reserve	75,547	0	0	-75,547
4089	Hamilton Park	6,258	54,212	72,000	11,530
4096	Lawler Park	6,395	6,710	55,000	41,895
4192	College Green Mt Claremont	0	21	0	-21
4173	Cottesloe Golf Club	0	0	112,000	112,000
732	Allen Park (LO) - INST floodlight	0	1,936	0	-1,936
752	Hamilton Park - UG irrigation system	0	0	14,000	14,000
631	Peace Memo Gardens-Renew Bore(38m)	0	0	0	0
633	Swanbourne Greenway Project	0	11,196	0	-11,196
641	Montario Quarter	0	0	20,000	20,000
654	River Foreshore Protection and Acess Man	0	2,920	0	-2,920
694	Cruickshank Verge repair, Passive Recreat	8,824	0	0	-8,824
696	College Green Walkway - Upgrade Irrigati	0	0	0	0
699	Hamilton Park - Renew Garden Beds	0	225	25,000	24,775
772	Daran Park - Construct Noise Attention	0	37,093	0	-37,093
778	Street gardens and Verges - Install LED	815	0	0	-815
780	Allen park - Upgrade floodl 2 game stand	-59,844	33,687	0	26,157
835	Greenway - Foreshore Reserve 28307	0	0	19,050	19,050
837	Groundwater Bore Renewal	0	0	129,000	129,000
838	Urban Forest Strategy	0	0	23,220	23,220
839	College Park- Renew Central Capable Cab	0	0	28,834	28,834
840	College Park - Clay wkt synthetic wkt	0	0	77,400	77,400
Parks & Reserves Co		37,994	148,000	575,504	389,510
Plant & Equipment		, , , ,	.,	,	
7502	Development Svs - Building Svs	0	0	34,000	34,000
7505	Planning & Development Svs - Ranger Svs	0	0	102,000	102,000
7508	Corporate & Strategy - Finance	0	0	0	0
7517	Tresillian Kiln	0	12,141	13,797	1,656
7519	1DWC369:Hino Mowing Unit 1	0	0	75,000	75,000
7520	1GJZ462:Subaru Forester Wagon-L	0	0	39,000	39,000
7521	1DWC370: Hino Mowing Unit 2	0	0	75,000	75,000
7522	1BK0449:Toyota Hi Ace Commuter Bus	0	0	70,000	70,000
7523	Massey Furguson 5609 4WD Turf Tractor	0	0	87,500	87,500
Plant & Equipment T		0	12,141	496,297	484,156
ICT Capital Projects		_	/	.50,257	.0.,200
670	Adobe Acrobat	2,370	0	0	-2,370
671	Azure Migration	0	0	25,000	25,000
672	IP Phone System Collaboration	15,946	3,375	40.000	20,679
674	Cyber Security Review	7,800	0	0	-7,800
676	CCTV Management System	0	0	15,000	15,000
678	Website Review	0	0	0	13,000
6070	Field GO Client Application	0	2,325	0	
850		0			-2,325
850	CAD Station Upgrade Conference Room Interactive Screens	0	0	5,000	5,000
853	iPads for Councillors	0	0	75,000	75,000 12,000
			0	12,000	12,000
854	Laptop Fleet	0		50,000	50,000
855	Libraries, NCC & PRCC hardware	0	0	15,000	15,000
856	NTI XL2 Sound Level Meter and Net Box	0	0	15,000	15,000
860	Councilor Chambers Upgrade	0	0	15,000	15,000
	The Client Alternative	0	0	15,000	15,000
862		_	_		
863 ICT Capital Projects 1	WiFi Upgrade	0 26,116	0 5,700	10,000 292,000	10,000 260,184



CITY OF NEDLANDS CAPITAL WORKS & ACQUISITIONS AS AT 31 AUGUST 2021

City of Nedland	ds Total		435,997	987,132	8,247,848	6,824,719
	Major Projects - Parks Total		0	6,386	0	-6,386
	904	Swanbourne Beach Oval - rehabilitation	0	6,386	0	-6,386
20	Major Projects - Parks					
	Public Art Total		0	0	78,000	78,000
	865	Public Art	0	0	50,000	50,000
	9001	Public Arts Work	0	0	28,000	28,000
19	Public Art					
	Furniture & Fixture Total		0	0	5,000	5,000
	864	Furnitures & Equipment	0	0	5,000	5,000



CITY OF NEDLANDS STATEMENT OF NET CURRENT ASSETS CLOSING FUNDS AS AT 31 AUGUST 2021

	2021/22 YTD 31 AUGUST 2022	2020/21 YTD 31 AUGUST 2021	2020/21 YEAR END 30 June 2021
Current Assets			
Cash & Cash Equivalents	20,517,843	23,453,402	20,169,546
Receivable - Rates Outstanding (inc Rebates)	27,254,306	18,222,597	606,717
Receivable - Sundry Debtors	833,499	828,607	929,470
Receivable - Self Supporting Loan	12,554	3,447	16,683
Receivable - UGP	69,931	76,183	88,345
GST Receivable	95,021	266,551	362,757
Prepayments	48,312	95,060	48,312
Less: Provision for Doubtful Debts	(10,432)	(9,282)	(10,432)
Inventories	28,599	22,408	34,191
	48,849,632	42,958,974	22,245,589
Current Liabilities Payable - Sundry Creditors Payable - ESL Payable Lease Liability Accrued Salaries and Wages Employee Provisions Borrowings	(7,322,209) (3,117,285) (56,242) (477,857) (2,627,303) (1,195,365)	(3,735,808) (2,973,487) (58,569) (27,458) (2,698,693) (1,486,672)	(7,719,299) (57,714) (64,560) (418,650) (2,678,769) (1,405,492)
Deferred Income	0	0	(108,850)
	(14,796,261)	(10,980,685)	(12,453,335)
Unadjusted Net Current Assets	34,053,372	31,978,288	9,792,255
Less: Restricted Reserves	(5,319,090)	(5,897,397)	(5,317,090)
Less: Current Self Supporting Loan Liability	(29,237)	(3,447)	(16,683)
Add Back: Borrowings	1,195,365	1,486,672	• • •
Net Current Assets	29,900,409	27,564,117	5,863,974



CITY OF NEDLANDS STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL ACTIVITY BY DIRECTORATES FOR THE PERIOD ENDED 31 AUGUST 2021

N	June Budge	•	Aug 21 YTD Actual	Aug 21 YTD Variance	Variance
Onerating Income	\$	\$	\$	\$	%
Operating Income Corporate & Strategy	26.29	31,955 25,293,7	18 25,201,303	(92,415)	-0.37%
Community Development & Services	·	9,620 568,7		50,949	8.96%
Planning & Development Services	·	1,660 638,3	•	(234,238)	-36.69%
Technical Services	•	2,730 3,306,0	•		1.11%
rediffical services		5,965 29,806,8			-0.80%
Onevating Evnence					
Operating Expense Governance	12.22	7,466) (716,27	⁷ 2) (461,352)	254,920	35.59%
Corporate & Strategy	• •	8,653) (287,81	, , ,	154,086	53.54%
Community Development & Services		1,609) (1,170,37	, , ,	=	3.06%
Planning & Development Services		2,436) (1,588,21		446,374	28.11%
Technical Services	(17,954		, , , , ,	353,697	11.28%
recrifical services	(38,494			1,244,896	18.05%
				_	
Capital Income	2.00	14 202	0		
Grants Capital	3,99	14,383	0		
Capital Contribution		0	0		
Proceeds from Disposal of Assets	26	59,909	0		
New Borrowings		0	0		
Self Supporting Loan Principal Repayments	4.20	0	4,129		
Transfer from Reserve		54,528	0		
	5,62	8,820	4,129		
Capital Expenditure					
Land & Buildings	(2,63	7,898)	(851)		
Infrastructure - Road	(4,112	2,839)	(371,036)		
Infrastructure - Parks	(62	5,814)	(37,994)		
Plant & Equipment	(49)	5,297)	0		
Furniture & Equipment	(37	5,000)	(26,116)		
Principal elements of finance lease payments	(64	4,560)	(8,584)		
Repayment of Debentures	(1,40	7,745)	(210,127)		
Transfer to Reserves	(2,05)	2,500)	(12,172)		
	(11,772	2,653)	(666,881)		
Total Operating and Non-Operating	(9,482	2,633)	23,252,606		
Adjustment - Non Cash Items					
Depreciation	4 65	6,600	784,684		
Receivables/Provisions/Other Accruals	·	5,895)	(855)		
Change in accounting policy	(12)	0	0		
(Profit) on Sale of Assets	(6	5,545)	0		
Loss on Sale of Assets		3,440	0		
ADD - Surplus/(Deficit) 1 July b/f		16,033	5,863,974		
LESS - Surplus/(Deficit) 30 June c/f	4,02	0	29,900,409		
2200 Ga. plast (Bellett) 30 Jane 6/1	9.49	2,633	(23,252,606)		
	3,40	-2,000	(23,232,000)		



Purpose

Loan 179 - Road Infrastructures

Loan 182 - Building

Loan 183 - Building

Loan 184 - Building

Loan 185 - Building

Loan 187 - Underground Power (CON)

Loan 188 - Underground Power (W.Hollywood Res)

Loan 189 - Underground Power (Alfred & MTC Res)

Loan 190 - Underground Power (Alderbury Res)

Self Supporting Loans

Loan 186 - Dalkeith Bowling Club

Total

SUMMARY STATEMENT OF BORROWING ACTIVITY FOR THE PERIOD ENDING 31 AUGUST 2021

	Actual YTD 31 AUGUST 2021					
Interest Rate Per Annum	Principal 01-Aug-21 \$	New loans \$	Principal Repayment \$	Principal 31-Aug-21 \$	Interest(YTD) \$	
6.04%	130,529	0	(31,902)	98,627	4,190	
4.67%	135,922	0	0	135,922	1,058	
2.78%	169,380	0	(44,293)	125,086	3,274	
3.12%	138,225	0	(34,155)	104,071	3,329	
3.12%	65,419	0	(16,165)	49,254	1,576	
2.64%	667,916	0	0	667,916	5,194	
3.07%	66,901	0	(66,901)	0	2,832	
3.07%	9,771	0	(9,771)	0	414	
3.07%	6,940	0	(6,940)	0	292	
	1,391,003	0	(210,127)	1,180,875	22,159	
3.07%	16,742	0	0	16,742 0	332	
	1,407,745	0	(210,127)	1,197,617	22,491	

Adop	Adopted Budget 2021/22						
New loans \$	Principal 30-Jun-22 \$	Interest \$					
0	285,749	22,224					
0	0	2,385					
0	537,226	17,496					
0	519,065	18,182					
0	245,662	8,605					
0	512,598	24,589					
0	446,816	14,508					
0	65,260	2,119					
0	46,347	1,502					
0	2,658,721	111,610					
0	48,021	1,822					
0	2,706,742	113,432					



CITY OF NEDLANDS STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL POSITION AS AT 31 AUGUST 2021

	2021/2022 YTD 31 AUGUST 2022 \$	2020/2021 YTD 31 AUGUST 2021 \$	2020/2021 YEAR END 30 June 2021 \$
Current Assets			
Cash & Cash Equivalents	20,517,843	23,453,402	20,169,546
Trade & Other Receivables	28,254,879	19,388,103	1,993,540
Inventories	28,599	22,408	34,191
Other - Prepayments & Accruals	48,312	95,060	48,312
Total Current Assets	48,849,632	42,958,974	22,245,589
Non Current Assets			
Other Receivables	1,625,368	1,727,806	1,635,623
Other Financial Assets	147,614	142,442	147,614
Property, Plant & Equipment	150,819,843	151,582,254	151,569,167
Infrastructure	93,027,515	90,494,591	92,642,864
Total Non Current Assets	245,620,339	243,947,094	245,995,268
Total Assets	294,469,971	286,906,068	268,240,858
Current Liabilities			
Trade & Other Payables	10,973,592	6,795,321	8,369,073
Current Borrowings	1,195,365	1,486,672	1,405,492
Employee Provisions	2,627,303	2,698,693	2,678,769
Total Current Liabilities	14,796,260	10,980,685	12,453,335
Non Current Liabilities			
Long Term Borrowings	2,708,993	4,114,485	2,708,993
Deferred Liability	300,787	237,094	300,787
Employee Provisions	161,190	264,987	161,190
Total Non Current Liabilities	3,170,969	4,616,566	3,170,969
Total Liabilities	17,967,229	15,597,252	15,624,304
Net Assets	276,502,742	271,308,816	252,616,554
Equity			
Retained Surplus	111,226,002	105,453,769	87,341,814
Reserves - Cash Backed	5,319,090	5,897,397	5,317,090
Revaluation Surplus	159,957,650	159,957,650	159,957,650
Total Equity	276,502,742	271,308,816	252,616,554



SUMMARY STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL ACTIVITY - OPERATING BY REPORTING ACTIVITY FOR THE PERIOD ENDING 31 AUGUST 2021

Reporting Activity	August 21	August 21	Varia	nce Indi	cators		2021-22	Var.	Comment
	YTD Budget	YTD Actual	\$	%	Flag	F/U	Annual Budget	Scale	Ref
Income:									
Corporate Administration	175,546	151,373	(24,173)	(14%)		U	888,783		Profiling residential and commercial rental income
Community Capacity Building	132,506	170,442	37,936	29%		F	633,020		
Community Care	432,626	444,940	12,314	3%		F	2,080,500		
Libraries	3,600	4,300	700	19%		F	16,100		
Building & Development Control	559,930	357,909	(202,021)	(36%)		U	2,135,000		Lower building income
Environmental Health Services	14,252	5,406	(8,846)	(62%)		U	85,500		Lower fines & Penalties
Rangers & Public Safety	57,000	40,833	(16,167)	(28%)		U	344,000		Lower rangers income
Engineering & Asset Management	876	692 -	184	(21%)		U	5,250		
Parks & Natural Areas	32,181	12,823	(19,358)	(60%)		U	187,035		Lower income from oval and reserve
Roads, Paths & Drains	17,687	24,652	6,965	39%		F	125,145		
Community Building Management	-	17,595	17,595	0%		F	-		
Waste Management	3,262,460	3,286,861	24,401	1%		F	3,262,460		
Rates & Property Services	25,118,172	25,049,930	(68,242)	(0%)	 	U	25,393,172		
Total Income	29,806,836	29,567,754		(1%)		F	35,155,965		

^{*} Note: Total Income includes Operating Income & Capital Grants but not Asset Sale Proceeds

Legend		Legend	
Favourable Variance to Budget	F	Favourable Variance > 10%	
Unfavourable Variance to Budget	U	Variance between -10% (U) and +10% (F)	
		Unfavourable Variance > 10%	
		Unfavourable Variance > 10%	



SUMMARY STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL ACTIVITY - OPERATING BY REPORTING ACTIVITY FOR THE PERIOD ENDING 31 AUGUST 2021

Reporting Activity	August 21	August 21	Varia	nce Indi	cators		2021-22	Var.		Comment
	YTD Budget	YTD Actual	\$	%	Flag	F/U	Annual Budget	Scale		Ref
Expenditure:										
Community Leadership	472,587	354,811	117,776	25%		F	2,620,211			
Corporate Administration	459,010	193,749	265,261	58%		F	1,666,411			
Community Capacity Building	276,328	278,830	(2,502)	1%		U	2,116,490			
Community Care	443,541	424,084	19,457	4%		F	2,589,454			
Libraries	450,510	431,647	18,863	4%		F	2,695,665			
Building & Development Control	1,131,777	749,559	347,415	31%		F	5,640,636			
Strategic Urban Planning	20,964	15,709	21,364	102%	 	F	2,067			
Environmental Health Services	166,836	157,697	9,139	5%		F	968,864			
Rangers & Public Safety	155,847	156,768	(921)	1%		U	933,328			
Engineering & Asset Management	416,139	597,400	(181,261)	44%		U	1,688,474		Due to agency staff salary	
Parks & Natural Areas	911,593	683,518	228,075	25%		F	6,017,636			
Roads, Paths & Drains	821,911	817,653	4,258	1%	 	F	4,801,184			
Community Building Management	631,364	435,206	196,158	31%		F	3,051,806			
Waste Management	466,398	309,248	157,150	34%	▶	F	3,277,416			
Rates & Property Services	72,488	46,519	25,969	36%	 	F	425,123			
Total Operating Expenditure	6,897,293	5,652,397		18%	 	F	38,494,765			
Net Operating Result	22,909,543	23,915,357					(3,338,800)			



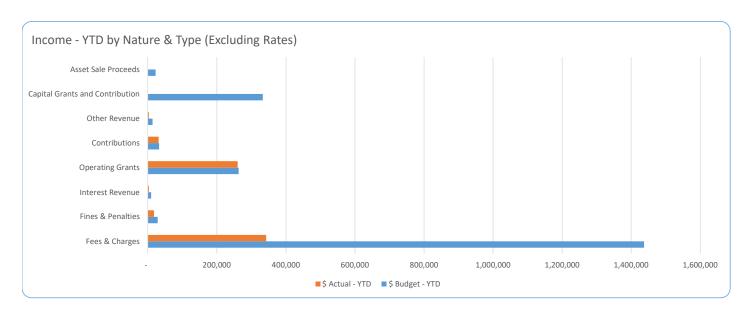


CITY OF NEDLANDS SUMMARY STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL ACTIVITY - INCOME BY REPORTING NATURE & TYPE FOR THE PERIOD ENDING 31 JULY 2021

Reporting Activity	July 21 YTD Budget	July 21 YTD Actual	Varia \$	nce Indic	ators Flag	F/U	2021-22 Annual Budget	Var. Scale	
Income:									
Operating Income									
Rates	53,000	1,842	(51,158)	(97%)		U	25,393,172		Rates issued in August
Fees & Charges	1,437,471	342,532	(1,094,939)	(76%)		U	7,338,410		Waste bill was issued together with rates on August
Fines & Penalties	28,467	17,658	(10,809)	(38%)		U	354,610		Lower ranger and environmental health fines
Interest Revenue	9,750	3,016	(6,734)	(69%)		U	117,000		Lower interest rate
Operating Grants	262,974	260,270	(2,704)	(1%)		U	1,460,600		
Contributions	32,593	31,102	(1,491)	(5%)		U	401,617		
Other Revenue	13,905	2,959	(10,946)	(79%)		U	84,193		
Operating Income	1,838,160	659,378					35,149,602		
Capital Income									
Capital Grants and Contribution	332,865	0	(332,865)	(100%)	 	U	3,994,383		Difference due to profiling and refund of grants received due to projects not under-taken Difference due to profiling and sale of property
Asset Sale Proceeds	22,492	-	(22,492)	(100%)		U	269,909		not undertaken
Sub Total - Capital Income	355,358	0	(, - ,	,	'		4,264,292		
Total Income	2,193,518	659,378		(70%)		U	39,413,894		
i otal income	2,193,518	659,378		(70%)	1	U	39,413,894		
Legend			.egend						
Favourable Variance to Budget	F P	·	avourable Vari	ance > 10	0%				
Unfavourable Variance to Budget	U		/ariance betwe Jnfavourable V			+10% (F)		



CITY OF NEDLANDS SUMMARY STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL ACTIVITY - INCOME BY REPORTING NATURE & TYPE FOR THE PERIOD ENDING 31 JULY 2021





13.5 Monthly Investment Report – August 2021

Council	28 September 2021
Applicant	City of Nedlands
Employee	Nil.
Disclosure under	
section 5.70 Local	
Government Act	
1995	
Director	Ed Herne – Director Corporate & Strategy
Attachments	1. Investment Report for the period ended 31 August
	2021

Executive Summary

In accordance with the Council's Investment Policy, Administration is required to present a summary of investments to Council on a monthly basis.

Recommendation to Council

Council receives the Investment Report for the period ended 31 August 2021.

Voting Requirement

Simple Majority.

Discussion/Overview

Council's Investment of Funds report meets the requirements of Section 6.14 of the *Local Government Act 1995*.

The Investment Policy is structured to minimise any risks associated with the City's cash investments. The officers adhere to this Policy, and continuously monitor market conditions to ensure that the City obtains attractive and optimum yields without compromising on risk management.

The Investment Summary shows that as at 31 August 2021 and 31 August 2020 the City held the following funds in investments:

	31 Augu	st 2021	31 August 2020		
Municipal Funds	\$	5,320,871	\$	5,906,565	
Reserve Funds	\$	3,575,944	\$	1,888,748	
Total investments	\$	8,896,815	\$	7,795,313	

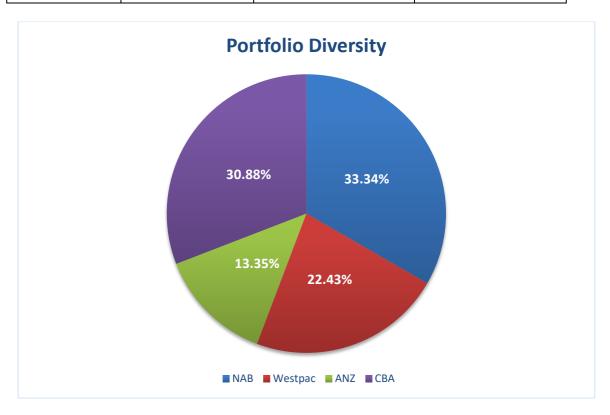
The City has \$5.8m in a Westpac online saver account which returns an interest rate of 0.40% per annum. As this rate is higher than the rates quoted

for the term deposits as of end November, the surplus cash is maintained in the Westpac online saver account.

The total interest earned from investments as at 31 Aug 2021 was \$3,295.

The Investment Portfolio comprises holdings in the following institutions:

Financial Institution	Funds Invested	Interest Rate	Proportion of Portfolio
NAB	\$2,966,283	0.27% - 0.30%	30.88%
Westpac	\$1,995,282	0.22% - 1.05%	33.34%
ANZ	\$1,187,844	0.10%	13.35%
CBA	\$2,747,406	0.16% - 0.24%	22.43%
Total	\$8,896,815		100.00%



Conclusion

The Investment Report is presented to Council. **Key Relevant Previous Council Decisions:**

Nil.

~			
	neili	ITSTI	nn
COL	nsu		

Required by legislation:	Yes□	No 🖂
I VEGULI EG DV IEGISIALION.	16911	

Council	Meeting	Agenda	28 Se	ptember	2021

Required by City of Redlands policy:	Yes 🗌	No $oxtimes$
--------------------------------------	-------	--------------

Strategic Implications

The investment of surplus funds in the 2021/22 approved budget is in line with the City's strategic direction.

The 2021/22 approved budget ensured that there is an equitable distribution of benefits in the community.

The 2021/22 budget was prepared in line with the City's level of tolerance of risk and it is managed through budgetary review and control.

The interest income on investment in the 2021/22 approved budget was based on economic and financial data available at the time of preparation of the budget.

Budget/Financial Implications

The July YTD Actual interest income from investments is \$3,295 compared to the August YTD Budget of \$7,000.



INVESTMENTS REPORT FOR THE PERIOD ENDED 31 AUGUST 2021

	Interest	Invest.	Maturity	Period	NAB	Westpac	ANZ	CBA		Interest
Particulars	Rate	Date	Date	Days	*AA-/Stable/A-1+	*AA-/Stable/A-1+	*AA-/Stable/A-1+	*AA-/Stable/A-1+	Total	YTD Accumulated
RESERVE INVESTMENTS										
Plant Replacement	0.18%	23-Jun-21	21-Sep-21	90				34,690.61	34,690.61	\$9.43
City Development - Western Zone	0.19%	20-Jun-21	17-Sep-21	89				66,169.96	66,169.96	\$21.35
Business system reserve	0.19%	23-Jun-21	21-Sep-21	90				142,669.28	142,669.28	\$46.03
All abilities play space	0.19%	23-Jun-21	21-Sep-21	90				31,806.35	31,806.35	\$10.26
North Street	0.22%	23-Jun-21	23-Sep-21	92		136,377.49			136,377.49	\$50.94
Welfare - General	0.24%	15-Jul-21	18-Jan-22	187				319,966.19	319,966.19	\$117.89
Welfare - NCC	0.19%	2-Aug-21	30-Nov-21	120				360,914.23	360,914.23	\$106.66
Welfare - PRCC	0.19%	20-Jun-21	17-Sep-21	89				15,765.99	15,765.99	\$5.09
Services - Tawarri 1	0.22%	23-Jun-21	23-Sep-21	92		68,855.60			68,855.60	\$26.87
Services General	0.30%	25-Aug-21	23-Nov-21	90	25,919.26				25,919.26	\$13.08
Services - Tawarri 2	0.10%	11-May-21	11-Oct-21	153			117,537.21		117,537.21	\$19.96
Insurance	0.10%	11-Aug-21	11-Feb-22	184			65,418.79		65,418.79	\$21.84
Undrground power	0.29%	21-Jun-21	17-Sep-21	88	748,443.77				748,443.77	\$368.48
Waste Management	0.19%	23-Jun-21	21-Sep-21	90				613,179.36	613,179.36	\$197.83
City Development - Swanbourne	0.16%	15-Jul-21	18-Jan-22	187				135,030.90	135,030.90	\$50.59
City Building - General	0.23%	23-Jun-21	23-Sep-21	92		140,276.98			140,276.98	\$52.40
City Building - PRCC	0.19%	20-Jun-21	17-Sep-21	89				26,208.76	26,208.76	\$8.46
Business system Reserve	0.27%	19-Jul-21	18-Oct-21	91	411,394.60				411,394.60	\$194.99
Public Art Reserves	0.27%	19-Jul-21	18-Oct-21	91	97,976.67				97,976.67	\$46.44
Waste Management Reserve	0.27%	19-Jul-21	18-Oct-21	91	575,334.50				575,334.50	\$272.70
City Development Reserve	0.27%	19-Jul-21	18-Oct-21	91	9,016.33				9,016.33	\$8.17
Building Replacement Reserve	0.27%	19-Jul-21	18-Oct-21	91	307,192.70				307,192.70	\$156.37
All ability play space	0.28%	20-Jul-21	17-Nov-21	120	282,834.23				282,834.23	\$137.54
Major projects	0.23%	4-Aug-21	4-Jan-22	153		587,891.79			587,891.79	\$235.20
TOTAL RESERVE INVESTMENTS					\$2,458,112.05	\$933,401.86	\$182,956.00	\$1,746,401.64	\$5,320,871.55	\$2,178.54
ALIANGIDAL IANGESTAFALTS										
MUNICIPAL INVESTMENTS	4.050/	24 4 24	20.5 24	20		4 054 070 00			4 004 070 00	¢607.64
Muni Investment NS60	1.05%	31-Aug-21	30-Sep-21	30		1,061,879.99		4 004 003 33	1,061,879.99	\$697.64
Muni Investment #1 - CBA	0.19%	18-Aug-21	16-Nov-21	90	500.474.40			1,001,003.90	1,001,003.90	\$304.30
Muni Investment #7 - NAB	0.27%	19-Jul-21	18-Oct-21	91	508,171.40		4.004.055.55		508,171.40	\$86.29
Muni Investment #150 - ANZ	0.05%	7-Aug-21	7-Sep-21	91			1,004,888.30		1,004,888.30	\$27.84
TOTAL MUNICIPAL INVESTMENTS					508,171.40	1,061,879.99	1,004,888.30	1,001,003.90	\$3,575,943.59	\$1,116.07
		<u> </u>			42.055.202.42	44 007 004 07	44 407 044 04	40 40	40.000.045.44	40.004.64
TOTAL					\$2,966,283.45	\$1,995,281.85	\$1,187,844.31	\$2,747,405.54	\$8,896,815.14	\$3,294.61

13.6 Designated Senior Positions

Council	28 September 2021		
Applicant	City of Nedlands		
Employee Disclosure under section 5.70 Local Government Act 1995	Nil.		
CEO	Bill Parker		
Attachments	Nil.		
Confidential	Nil.		
Attachments			

Executive Summary

Section 5.37 of the *Local Government Act 1995* provides for Council to designate appropriate positions as senior employees. Under the Act, Council can designate employees or persons belonging to a class of employee to be senior employees.

The designation requires the CEO to keep the Council informed of any proposal to employ or dismiss an employee with the classification of Senior Employee.

It is recommended that the following positions be designated senior employees:

- Director Planning and Development
- Director Technical Services
- Director Corporate & Strategy

Recommendation to Council

That Council designate the following positions as senior employees:

- 1. Director of Planning & Development
- 2. Director Technical Services
- 3. Director Corporate and Strategy

Voting Requirement

Simple Majority.

Discussion/Overview

In accordance with section 5.2 of the *Local Government Act 1995*, Council must ensure that it has an appropriate structure for administering the local government.

Section 5.37 of the *Local Government Act 1995* provides for Council to designate senior employees. Under the Act, Council can designate employees or persons belonging to a class of employee to be senior employees. When such a designation applies, the CEO is to inform the Council of each proposal to employ or dismiss a senior employee. The Council may accept or reject the CEO's recommendation but if the council rejects a recommendation, it is to inform the CEO of the reasons for its doing so.

It is important to note that the operative effect of section 5.37(2) of the *Local Government Act 1995* when employing or dismissing senior employees is simply a directive to the CEO to first submit a recommendation to council for the council to accept or reject, before employing or dismissing a senior employee.

The responsibility for employing and dismissing senior employees rests with the CEO. For that reason, any non-compliance with section 5.37(2) does not deem the employment or termination invalid.

Key Relevant Previous Council Decisions:

Nil.

Consultation

The designation of senior employees was discussed with elected members at a briefing session on Tuesday 31 August 2021.

Strategic Implications

This report is aligned to the value statements outlined in Nedlands 2018-2028.

Great Governance and Civic Leadership

We value our Council's quality decision-making, effective and innovative leadership, transparency, accountability, equity, integrity and wise stewardship of the community's assets and resources. We have an involved community and collaborate with others, valuing respectful debate and deliberation.

Budget/Financial Implications

There are no financial implications relating to this item.

Conclusion

It is therefore recommended that Council in accordance with the Act and appropriate governance and leadership of the City, the positions of Director Planning and Development, Director Technical Services and Director Corporate and Strategy are designated Senior Employees.

13.7 Complaints Management Policy

Council	28 September 2021		
Applicant	City of Nedlands		
Employee	Nil.		
Disclosure under	IVII.		
section 5.70 Local			
Government Act			
1995			
Officer	Nicole Ceric, Executive Officer		
CEO	Bill Parker		
Attachments	Draft Complaints Management Policy		
Confidential	Nil.		
Attachments			

Executive Summary

The purpose of this report is for Council to consider adopting a policy which provides guidance for the management and handling of complaints.

Recommendation to Council

That Council resolve to adopt the Complaints Management Policy as per attachment 1.

Discussion/Overview

Background

The City of Nedlands (the City) is committed to providing an accessible, responsive, and accountable Complaints Management framework that promotes organisational learning and continuous improvement.

Accepting feedback, including complaints, assists the City in engaging with customers to continually enhance the City's services.

This policy seeks to:

- promote the City's organisational corporate values of, integrity, accountability, respect, community participation, diversity and environment.
- reflect best practice as outlined by the Australian Standards Guidelines for complaint management in organisations, and the WA Ombudsman Guidelines on Complaint Handling; and
- support the City's commitment to the wider community through effective and creative engagement, as well as a strong functional complaint handling process.

The Draft Policy is separate and distinct from Division 3 and 4 Complaints under Code of Conduct for Council Members, Committee Members, and Candidates for election, and:

- applies to a City policy, product, service, event, or facility,
- service provided by a council member, employee, or a contractor,
- A third party who is under the jurisdiction of the City includes contractors, consultants, volunteers and work experience or placement employees.

The Draft Policy does NOT apply to:

- Complaints about public statements or positions of council members or interaction with residents, ratepayers, or stakeholders unless the matters relate to the City's Code of Conduct for Council Members, Committee Members and Candidates for Election, or the City's Code of Conduct for Employees
- Complaints made by City employees that are employment related
- Feedback obtained during stakeholder and community engagement processes
- Enquiries and requests for specific information
- A request for service or action by the City (unless there was inaction or an unsatisfactory response to the initial request for service)
- Reports concerning neighbours or neighbouring properties
- Matters currently being dealt with or have previously been dealt with by a court, tribunal, or external complaints agency
- Matters that have already been subjected to an internal review and an outcome has been determined
- Report of suspected minor or serious breach/misconduct by a council member or employee (which may fall within the jurisdiction of CCC or PSC, and for which the CEO is the principal officer of the City and therefore the notifying authority for the purposes of s28 Corruption and Crime Act 2003)

The principles to be applied include:

- Customer Focus
- Visibility
- Accessibility
- Accountability
- Confidentiality
- Responsiveness
- Fairness and Objectivity
- Remedies
- Continual Improvement
- Charges none unless required by legislation

Actioning complaints will be addressed in the following terms:

Telephone – acknowledged within 1 working day

- Email distributed to relevant employee within 1 working day and responded to within 2 working days, actioned within 10 working days (where possible)
- In person visit to office attended to within 2 minutes (where possible), if relevant employee not available, message to be referred for reply contact next business day

Right of review will be to the CEO, with a right of escalation to the WA Ombudsman Office.

The City had commenced a review of its complaint handling procedures and related matters, which proved timely given the Vic Ombudsman Office released a Report (July 2021) - Councils and complaints – A good practice guide 2nd edition – "...There is no single effective approach to managing complaints. A complaint handling system is the sum of many parts – legislative requirements; executive leadership and organisational culture; case and data management systems; and training and support for staff. Different combinations of these parts will work better in different contexts..."

The draft Policy draws on approaches by other local governments and reports and advice by relevant State Government bodies.

Key Relevant Previous Council Decisions:

Ordinary Council Meeting – 28 April 2020

14.4 Councillor Horley – Notice of Motion – Complaints Policy

"Council Resolution

That the City undertakes a customer service review and use this as the basis for a complaints management policy and procedure guide to be brought back to Council."

As a customer service review is still pending Administration recommended that the Complaints Management Policy could be adopted in the interim and following completion of the Customer Service Review the policy would be reviewed and amended if required.

Consultation

Consideration was given to approaches taken by other local governments.

The draft Policy was canvassed with Council at a Council Member Workshop held on 3 August 2021 and the attached draft Policy reflects changes discussed and requested by Council Members at that session.

Strategic Implications

This report is aligned to the value statements outlined in Nedlands 2018-2028.

Great Governance and Civic Leadership

We value our Council's quality decision-making, effective and innovative leadership, transparency, accountability, equity, integrity and wise stewardship of the community's assets and resources. We have an involved community and collaborate with others, valuing respectful debate and deliberation.

Budget/Financial Implications

No specific financial implications arise from the adoption of the draft Policy.

Conclusion

Council adopting a Policy on Complaint Handling will ensure residents, ratepayers and stakeholders are treated fairly, consistently and in a predictable and timely manner, when they lodge a complaint with the City.

The Policy will also ensure that City administration has a uniform approach to complaint handling across the organisation, as well as being aware of the Council's expectations.

Complaints Management Policy

Status Council

Responsible

Division Corporate & Strategy

Objective

To:

Document the position of the City in relation to complaints handling,

- Provide a framework to ensure that the complaints received by the City are managed efficiently, effectively, and fairly from the time of receipt through to a satisfactory resolution or final determination of the matter.
- Enable the City to use complaint data to drive business improvement initiatives and increase the level of satisfaction with the delivery of services.
- Enhance community confidence in the City's general complaint process and the City's reputation for being transparent and accountable.

Context

Principles underlying this policy are:

- Commitment to providing quality services to the City's ratepayers, residents, and stakeholders
- Compliance with the local government legislative framework
- Respect and sensitivity towards the needs of the City's ratepayers, residents, and stakeholders
- Transparency and accountability in the delivery of services; and
- Maintenance of confidentiality and respect for natural justice principles

Statement

Scope

This policy applies to all complaints received from customers in relation to:

- A City policy, product, service, event, or facility.
- The service provided by a council member, employee, or a contractor.
- A third party who is under the jurisdiction of the City includes contractors, consultants, volunteers and work experience or placement employees.

This policy and the principles within it, apply to all council members, City employees and contractors of the City that receive and manage complaints.



This policy does not apply to compliments or suggestions, or the following matters:

- Complaints about public statements or positions of council members or interaction with residents, ratepayers, or stakeholders unless the matters relate to the City's Code of Conduct for Council Members, Committee Members and Candidates for Election, or the City's Code of Conduct for Employees
- Complaints made by City employees that are employment related
- Feedback obtained during stakeholder and community engagement processes
- Enquiries and requests for specific information
- A request for service or action by the City (unless there was inaction or an unsatisfactory response to the initial request for service)
- Reports concerning neighbours or neighbouring properties
- Matters currently being dealt with or have previously been dealt with by a court, tribunal, or external complaints agency
- Matters that have already been subjected to an internal review and an outcome has been determined
- Report of any suspected minor or serious breach/misconduct by a council member or employee (which may fall within the jurisdiction of CCC or PSC, and for which the CEO is the principal officer of the City and therefore the notifying authority for the purposes of s28 of the Corruption and Crime Act 2003)

The City recognises that effective complaint handling is integral to customer service excellence, values all complaints and encourages a customer focused and proactive approach to complaints management.

The City recognises the right of customers to make complaints and considers complaint handling to be an essential part of serving its community in an accountable, open, and transparent manner.

The City is committed to openness and accountability in the purchasing of professional services.

The audit functions both internal and external are regarded as integral to the good governance of the city's administration and best delivered by external providers.

To give effect to the policy the city aims to:

- Have different providers of external and internal audit services; and
- Limit the internal audit contracts to two, three-year contracts after which new tenders are to be called.

All other things being equal it is the view of Council that the city is best served by changing the providers of auditing services after a set period to promote a fresh view of city operations.



Responsibilities

The City council members, employees, and contractors of the City have the responsibility to:

- Manage all complaints courteously, professionally, and efficiently
- Record all complaints, actions taken to resolve the complaint and correspondence in the City's Customer Request Management System (CRMS) and document management system (DMS).
- Provide information to the complainant about the complaint process
- Assist the complainant to effectively resolve the complaint in accordance with this policy and the City's Complaint Handling procedures.
- Provide information requested by the complainant, where appropriate.
- Provide information to the complainant as to their rights of appeal or review.
- Identify opportunities to minimise the chance of reoccurrence.

Complainants have a responsibility to:

- Provide enough information and detail about the complaint to ensure that complaint can be actioned.
- Treat the City employees with courtesy and respect
- Allow the City enough time to resolve the complaint within a reasonable timeframe
- Listen to the response provided by the City
- Identify if their complaint has not been satisfactorily resolved

Where the complainant fails to meet their responsibilities, the City may set limits or conditions on the handling of their complaint.

Any abuse, or threats to the safely or welfare of City employees may result in the immediate cessation of the complaint investigation and contact with the complainant will cease.

Anonymous Complaints

The City understands that some customers may wish to remain anonymous. Whilst anonymous complaints will not be rejected, they may limit the City's ability to fully investigate the matter and resolve the complaint. Where sufficient information is provided, the City will manage the complaint in accordance with the City's Complaint Handling policy and procedure. However, due to the anonymity, the City will be unable to provide any feedback on decisions made or action taken.



Complaints against council members

Complaints about council members may be directed to the CEO and/or the Mayor and will be assessed against the Code of Conduct for Council Members, Committee Members and Candidates for Election - and any action taken in accordance with same, or referred to Corruption and Crime Commission, Local Government Standards Panel, State Administrative Tribunal or the Director General Department of Local Government, Sport and Cultural Industries, depending on the nature of complaint.

Guiding principles

The City's handling of customer complaints is based on the City's values and is in line with the standards set by the Codes of Conduct and Customer Service Charter.

The following guiding principles are adopted when handling complaints:

Customer Focus

The City is committed to effective complaints handling and values the opportunity for improvement through complaints.

Visibility

The City will ensure that the complaint handling policy and procedures are well publicised to customers, employees and other interested parties via the City's intranet, website, and front counters.

Accessibility

The City is committed to making it easy for customers to raise complaints ensuring:

- the process to raise a complaint is easy
- assistance to those customers wishing to raise a complaint, including customers with special needs, or requiring special needs assistance (including interpreters).

Accountability

Each City employee at each level within the City is accountable for effective complaint handling in their area of responsibility. If employees do not have the necessary expertise or experience, they are to refer the complaint onto the next level of management within their team.

Support for managing complaints can be sought at any time from the Customer Relations Improvement Officer.

Confidentiality

Confidentiality and privacy of complainants will be protected. Personal information collected in relation to a complaint will only be used for the purpose of addressing the feedback and any follow up actions.

Responsiveness

To ensure that complaints are dealt with quickly, courteously, fairly and within established timeframes, employees in the department most relevant to the complaint are empowered to resolve complaints and will be provided the first opportunity to resolve complaints. If the complaint cannot be resolved by the relevant department, the complaint will be promptly escalated.

The City records all complaints in the City's CRMS for recording, tracking, and responding to complaints to ensure that they are actioned appropriately and within agreed timeframes.

The following timelines will be complied with in respect to complaints:

- Verbal / in-person complaints will be responded to immediately, if possible, providing a resolution to the customer
- Verbal / in-person complaints which must be referred to a manager, or other designated employee will be acknowledged in accordance with the City's Customer Service Charter within 48 hours, and where possible, a timeframe by which resolution should be expected will be provided.
- Written complaints will be acknowledged in accordance with the City's Customer Service Charter within 48 hours, and where possible, a timeframe by which resolution should be expected will be provided.
- In accordance with the City's Customer Service Charter, all complaints will be resolved within 10 days
- For complaints that are complex in nature and are unable to be resolved within the 10 days, the City will provide update on the progress of the complaint, every 10 days in accordance with the City's Customer Service Charter.

Complainants will be kept informed regularly of the progress made to resolve their complaint, either by telephone, in writing or meeting in - person.

If additional time is required, the complainant must be informed of the revised timeframe and reason for delay.

Fairness and Objectivity All complaints will be addressed in a respectful, equitable, objective manner applying the principles of natural justice. Customers can log complaints without fear of retribution.

Remedies

If the complaint is upheld, the City will determine an appropriate remedy that is fair to both the complainant and to the City.

The City will provide a formal response to the complainant detailing the remedies that are fair and reasonable in the circumstances.

These may include:

- An apology
- A change to a City decision, documented, policies, procedures, products, service
- A conciliation process
- Provision of additional information
- Referral to another agency e.g., WA Ombudsman Office

Continual Improvement The City will analyse the complaints data to identify and address recurring or systemic issues and used to improve service.

Charges

The City will not charge for dealing with complaints unless relevant legislation requires the City to charge a fee.

How to make a complaint

Customers may make a complaint via the following methods:

Contacting the City by telephone	Contact the City of Nedlands by email			
The City's core business hou	 Customers are advised to email all 			
8.30am to 5pm Monday to I	enquiries to			
(Public holidays excluded).	council@nedlands.wa.gov.au			
All calls will be answere	d by	• Receipt of emails to the		
employees courteously,		abovementioned email address will		
professionally and in a timely		be acknowledged immediately by		
manner.		an automatic response system.		
City employees who are	not			
directly involved in	the	are documented in the City's record		

- administration of a department shall use voice mail when their individual phone number is unattended.
- Employees shall keep their voice mail up to date reflecting their out of office circumstances.
- For administration purposes, where applicable, each department will have a multiple phone number hunt group that will transfer/divert back to the City's Service Centre.
- With calls to the City's Service Centre, Customer Service will attempt to resolve each enquiry immediately. If this is not possible calls will be redirected to the appropriate City employee or department.
- If the City employee is not available, the caller will have the option of leaving a voice mail or have the call transferred back to Customer Service who will forward the details to the appropriate City employee.
- All enquiries will be acknowledged within a business day of receipt.
- For emergency or afterhours issues, a 24-hour emergency customer service call-centre will be available
- The City will maintain a TTY phone service

- management system and electronically distributed to the appropriate employee within one working day.
- Emails directly sent to individual email addresses will be responded to within two working days of receipt.
- Employees shall keep their individual email out of office responses up to date reflecting the employee's circumstances with appropriate email redirects if required.
- Enquiries will be actioned within 10 working days where possible. If enquiries require in-depth research or follow up that takes longer than 10 working days, customers will be advised informing them which department is managing the enquiry, the status of the enquiry and when it is expected to be resolved.
- The City's correspondence will be courteous and written in easy-tounderstand language.
- An employee will be allocated to each enquiry and will be responsible for following it through to a satisfactory conclusion.
- All associated e-mail correspondence will be logged into the City's record management system.

Visiting in person the City's administration centre

- The normal business hours for the City's Administration Centre are 8.30am to 5pm, Monday to Friday (public holidays excluded) and are staffed by the Customer Service team.
- All customers will be met with openness, respect, courtesy and understanding.

Contacting the City by hard mail

- All mail is documented and scanned into the City's record management system and electronically distributed to the appropriate officer or department within one working day.
- All correspondence will be acknowledged at least within two working days of receipt.



- Customers will be attended to promptly when arriving in person the City's administration centre.
- All customers will be treated equally.
- If an enquiry from a customer is of a technical or specialised nature, an appropriate City employee will be called to assist or alternatively a meeting will be arranged.
- City employees will always dress and behave professionally and will introduce themselves so that customers can identify clearly who they have been speaking with.
- All enquiries will be dealt with to the best of the City employee's knowledge and experience at the time.
- If the required City employee is unavailable a message will be taken by Customer Service for the City employee to contact the customer by the next business day of receipt.

- An employee will be allocated to each enquiry and will be responsible for following the enquiry through to a satisfactory conclusion.
- Enquiries will be actioned within 10 working days. If the enquiry requires in-depth research follow-up that may take longer than 10 working days, advice will be provided the customer to personally and/or in writing to inform them which employee/department is managing the enquiry, the status of the enquiry and when it is expected to be resolved.
- Correspondence from the City will be courteous and written in an easy-to-understand language.
- All mail associated with the correspondence will be logged into the City's record management system.

Visiting in person the City's other business locations

- The normal business hours for each of the City's business locations varies.
- All customers will be met with openness, respect, courtesy and understanding.
- All customers will be treated equally.
- City employees will always dress and behave professionally and will introduce themselves so that customers can identify clearly who they have been speaking with.
- All enquiries will be dealt with to the best of the City employee's knowledge and experience at the time.

Contact the City of Nedlands via web or app-based technologies

The web or app-based technologies will send all enquiries to council@nedlands.wa.gov.au.
 The resultant e-mail will then follow the same procedure and standards to that of any e-mail correspondence



Recording complaints

All correspondence relating to a customer complaint must be recorded within the City's business systems.

Information recorded must be factual, accurate and current as per the State Records Act 2000.

Complaints about employees

A complaint against an employee is considered confidential under the Freedom of Information Act 1992 and the complainant will not be advised of the outcome, unless required by law.

Freedom of Information

Employees will assist the public to obtain access to documents and ensure that personal information contained in documents is accurate, complete, up-to-date and not misleading.

Right of Review

Complainants dissatisfied with the way in which their complaint about a service, or operation, or breach of discipline was handled by a City employee may apply to the CEO for a review of the complaint handling process.

Escalation

The City is confident it can resolve most customer complaints received; however, it is appreciated that the City may not be able to satisfy every customer on every occasion. If the complaint remains unresolved or a customer is dissatisfied with the process, then the customer may refer this to the Ombudsman Western Australia.

Ombudsman Western Australia PO Box Z5386 St Georges Terrace PERTH WA 6831

Ph: 08 9220 7555/ 1800 117 000 Email: mail@ombudsman.wa.gov.au

www: ombudsman.wa.gov.au

Definitions

CEO the Chief Executive Officer of the City, being also the Complaints Officer in accordance with s5.120 of the Local Government Act 1995 and for the purposes of complaints under Division 3 of the City's Code of Conduct for Council Members, Committee Members and Candidates for Election, and the principal officer of the City which is the notifying authority for the purposes of s28 of the Corruption and Crime Act 2003



A complaint is: "an expression of dissatisfaction made to or about an organization, related to its products, services, staff or the handling of a complaint, where a response or resolution is explicitly or implicitly expected or legally required" (as defined by the AS/NZS 10002-2014 Guidelines for Complaint Management in Organisations).

NOTE: A "complaint" should not be confused with a general "request" whereby a person has requested the provision of a product or a service i.e., rubbish to be collected, tree to be pruned, dog barking complaint to be investigated.

Customer feedback includes any compliments or suggestions received from customers where a response is not explicitly or implicitly expected or legally required. Complaint is defined by the Australian Standard on Complaints Handling (ISO 10002:2006) as – Expression of dissatisfaction made to an organisation, related to its products, services or the complaint handling process itself, where a response or resolution is explicitly or implicitly expected.

Complainant means a ratepayer, member of the public, City employee, or an organisation (whether public or private) concerned or directly and adversely affected by an action or event for which the Council and/or the City's CEO have responsibility and jurisdiction under the legislative framework governing the City.

Council member means the Mayor and councillors of the City of Nedlands.

Request for Service is the provision of a City service, or an action required to address a problem. For example, a customer at the Recreation Centre tells an employee there is no hot water in the shower.

This is a request for service and the employee must rectify the problem. If the problem is not rectified, and the customer must repeatedly ask for hot water over a several visits this may escalate into a complaint.

Related documentation

- Local Government Act 1995
- Local Government (Audit) Regulations 1996
- Corruption and Crime Commission Act 2003
- City of Nedlands Code of Conduct for Council Members, Committee Members and Candidates for Election, Code of Conduct for Employees
- Public Interest Disclosure Act 2003
- Freedom of Information Act 1992
- Freedom of Information Statement
- City of Nedlands Policy Public Interest Disclosure
- State Records Act 2000
- The Australian Standard on Complaints Handling (ISO 10002:2006)

- Victorian Ombudsman Councils and complaints A good practice guide 2nd edition July 2021
- Guidelines for complaint management in organisations (AS/NZS 10002-2014)

Related Local Law / Legislation

Nil.

Related delegation

Nil.

Review History

Adopted by Council xxxx

13.8 Review of Interim Chief Executive Officer Key Results Areas & Priorities

CEO Performance	31 August 2021
Review Committee	
Council	28 September 2021
Applicant	City of Nedlands
Employee	Nil.
Disclosure	
under section 5.70 of	
the Local	
Government Act	
1995	
Officer	Shelley Mettam, Manager Human Resources
Attachments	Nil.
Confidential	Nil.
Attachments	

Executive Summary

This report was provided to the CEO Performance Review Committee to provide information to the assist in the review and revise, as necessary, the Key Results Areas to be set for the Interim CEO for the next 12 months.

The purpose of the CEO Performance Review Committee is Under delegated authority to manage the performance appraisal process of the Chief Executive Officer in order to meet both Council's statutory obligations in accordance with the provisions of Section 5.38(1) of the Local Government Act 1995 and any terms and conditions of the employment contract of the Chief Executive Officer.

This report is now provided to Council for the purpose of adopting the Key Results Areas for the period ending 30 June 2022 for the Interim Chief Executive Officer as recommended by the CEO Performance Review Committee.

Recommendation to Council

That Council:

1. adopts the following Key Results Areas for the period ending 30 June 2022 for the Interim Chief Executive Officer:

Key Results	Requirements	Standards	Role of
Areas			Council
1. Enterprise	Implement	1. Planning &	Status Update
Resource	phase 1 of the	Team	Report on
Planning	Enterprise	Recruitment	implementation
(ERP)	Resource	complete	via the Audit &
	Planning Project	November	Risk
		2021	Committee.

		 2. System Configuration and User Acceptance Testing complete May 2022 3. Staff Training complete June 2022 4. ERP Phase 1 Go Live July 2022 	
2. Workforce Plan	Council has a current Workforce Plan including: The current workforce profile and organisational structure; Identification of gaps between the current profile and the organisational requirements; Identification of organisational activities to foster and develop workforce The Workforce Plan is budgeted for in Long Term Financial Plan.	Basic standard is met when local government has met all of the listed requirements.	Each Councillor will be interviewed as part of the Workforce Planning Process to determine their expectations of the organisational review exercise as well as to gain an appreciation and understanding their views on the organisation in its service delivery.
3. Asset Management Plans	Asset Management Plans exist for significant and critical asset classes including the identification of:	Asset Consumption Ratio: Basic standard is met if ratio data can be identified and ratio is 50% or greater.	Council determines affordable, realistic and achievable priorities and is responsible for ensuring that

	Asset Consumption Ratio Asset sustainability ratio Asset Renewal Funding Ratio	Asst Sustainability Ratio: Basic standard is met if ratio data can be calculated and ratio is 90% or greater. Asset renewal funding ratio: Basic standard is met if ratio data can be identified and ratio is between 75% and 95%.	the local government's Asset Management Policy is developed and implemented and that appropriate resources are made available for asset management. By making certain that Asset Management Plans are monitored and outcomes reported to the community, Council ensures that it is making progress towards meeting long-term community needs. Council will be required to adopt the final plan.
4. Long Term Financial Plan	Long Term Financial Plan exist including the identification of: Operating surplus ratio Current ratio or working capital ratio Debt service cover ratio	Operating surplus ratio: Basic standard is met if the operating surplus ratio is between 0% and 15%. Current ratio or working capital ratio: Basic standard is met if the ratio is equal to an expression of 1:1 or greater (e.g. 100% or 1.0).	Council will have significant input into the long term financial plan by contributing to the underlying assumptions, forward capital works programs and transformational projects. Council will be required to adopt the final plan.

5 Governonce	Davelon a	Debt service cover ratio: Basic standard is met if this ratio is greater than or equal to 2.	Council will be
5. Governance Framework Policy	Develop a Governance Framework Policy	Final Policy ensures: • Elected Members are engaged in the development of strategy and policy from initiation to adoption. • Elected Members are provided with accurate relevant and timely information by the Chief Executive Officer (CEO) to inform quality decision- making; and • Community members can participate in the decision- making process and have access to information used to inform Council decisions.	Council will be involved in the development of the policy and will be required to adopt the final policy.

- 2. instructs the CEO to provide a regular update on all KRAs to Council via the CEO Weekly Update; and
- 3. a copy of the Organisation Review from Gerard Daniels of 1998 be provided to Council Members via the Councillor Portal.

Recommendation to Committee

That Council:

1. adopts the following Key Results Areas for the period ending 30 June 2022 for the Interim Chief Executive Officer:

Key Results Areas	Requirements	Standards	Role of Council
1. Enterprise Resource Planning (ERP)	Implement phase 1 of the Enterprise Resource Planning Project	 Planning & Team Recruitment complete November 2021 System Configuration and User Acceptance Testing complete May 2022 Staff Training complete June 2022 ERP Phase 1 Go Live July 2022 	Nil in implementation.
2. Workforce Plan	Council has a current Workforce Plan including: The current workforce profile and organisational structure; Identification of gaps between the current profile and the organisational requirements; Identification of organisational activities to foster and	Basic standard is met when local government has met all of the listed requirements.	Each Councillor will be interviewed as part of the Workforce Planning Process to determine their expectations of the organisational review exercise as well as to gain an appreciation and understanding their views on the organisation in its service delivery.

	develop workforce The Workforce Plan is budgeted for in Long Term Financial Plan.		
3. Asset Management Plans	Asset Management Plans exist for significant and critical asset classes including the identification of: • Asset Consumption Ratio • Asset sustainability ratio • Asset Renewal Funding Ratio	Asset Consumption Ratio: Basic standard is met if ratio data can be identified and ratio is 50% or greater. Asst Sustainability Ratio: Basic standard is met if ratio data can be calculated and ratio is 90% or greater. Asset renewal funding ratio: Basic standard is met if ratio data can be identified and ratio is between 75% and 95%.	Council determines affordable, realistic and achievable priorities and is responsible for ensuring that the local government's Asset Management Policy is developed and implemented and that appropriate resources are made available for asset management. By making certain that Asset Management Plans are monitored and outcomes reported to the community, Council ensures that it is making progress towards meeting long-term community needs. Council will be required to adopt the final plan.

6 Long Torm	Long Torm	Operating	Council will
6. Long Term Financial Plan	Long Term Financial Plan exist including the identification of: Operating surplus ratio Current ratio or working capital ratio Debt service cover ratio	Operating surplus ratio: Basic standard is met if the operating surplus ratio is between 0% and 15%. Current ratio or working capital ratio: Basic standard is met if the ratio is equal to an expression of 1:1 or greater (e.g. 100% or 1.0). Debt service cover ratio: Basic standard is met if this ratio is greater than or equal to 2.	have significant input into the long term financial plan by contributing to the underlying assumptions, forward capital works programs and transformational projects. Council will be required to adopt the final plan.
7. Governance Framework Policy	Develop a Governance Framework Policy	Final Policy ensures: • Elected Members are engaged in the development of strategy and policy from initiation to adoption. • Elected Members are provided with accurate relevant and timely information by the Chief Executive Officer (CEO) to inform quality decision- making; and	Council will be involved in the development of the policy and will be required to adopt the final policy.

	Community	
	members can	
	participate in	
	the decision-	
	making	
	process and	
	have access	
	to information	
	used to inform	
	Council	
	decisions.	

Discussion/Overview

Background

CEO, Bill Parker presented his initial observations and a list of priority areas to Council at a Council Member Briefing on 17 August 2021. Upon agreement at that briefing, these priority areas were presented to the CEO Performance Review Committee on 26 August 2021. The Committee requested the CEO include further details in terms of target measure details and to include levels and opportunities for council member involvement.

At a subsequent CEO Performance Review Committee Meeting on 31 August 2021, CEO Bill Parker provided additional detail in terms of Requirements, Standards and Role of Council.

The Committee also requested that Council be regularly updated on one of the KRA's in particular, the implementation of the Enterprise Resource Planning system.

Key Results Areas

The Chief Executive Officer (CEO) Performance Review Committee (the Committee) is required to work with Council to conduct assessment of a CEO's performance every 12 months and review and revise, as necessary, the Key Results Areas to apply to the CEO for the next 12 months.

On 23 February 2021, the following Key Results Areas were proposed by the CEO Performance Review Committee to apply to the Interim CEO:

- 1. Create, agree and implement an organization wide reform plan (with Council agreement to fund it);
- 2. Create and implement a communication and community engagement strategy;
- 3. Implement accurate and streamlined financial reporting (Inc planning for Underground Power);
- 4. Revise all processes and ensure right people are in the right job (Performance Management);

- 5. Implement accurate Governance controls; and
- 6. Create a Corporate Business Plan.

On commencement, the Interim CEO reviewed the existing KRA's. In order to complete these KRAs, significant prework needs to occur e.g., to develop a Corporate Business Plan, the City of Nedlands first needs to complete asset management, workforce and long term financial plans. Additionally, further refinement is recommended so that the KRAs are deliverable and measurable.

Key Relevant Previous Council Decisions:

CEO Performance Review Committee Meeting 26 August 2021

"That Council:

1. amend the CEO Performance Review Committee Terms of Reference to include an Independent Observer;

subject to confirmation by the Human Resources Manager regarding process, recommend to Council that Mr Andrew Edwards be invited to be appointed as the Independent Observer to the CEO Performance Review Committee as a non-voting member."

and

"That the Committee:

- 1. instruct the CEO to:
 - a. review the 5 KRA areas adding further detail in terms of target measure details: and
 - b. provides levels and opportunities for Council Member involvement;
- 2. notes the report commissioned by the City of Nedlands by Core Business Australia's Chris Morrison; and
- 3. retain and review the CEO KRAs for the permanent CEO incorporating 10 performance criteria recommended within the CEO Recruitment and Selection Guidelines adopted on 8th February 2021 and outlined within attachment (a) on the commencement of a permanent CEO."

CEO Performance Review Committee Meeting 23 February 2021

CEO Key Results Areas Report - Key Issues and Next Steps

"Committee Recommendation

That Council:

- 1. seek the Department of Local Government's assistance to recommend:
 - a. an interim-CEO with a corporate governance and community leadership focus; and
 - b. a change-focused transformation lead Chief Operating Officer (COO) specialising in local government organisational reform.
- 2. commence the recruitment process for a long-term CEO six months after the above reform team is in place;
- 3. the current Council approved KRAs to be incorporated into the long-term CEO's employment contract when recruited;
- 4. recommend the following change-focused KRAs for the interim CEO, putting the community at the centre of what we do:
 - Create, agree and implement an organization wide reform plan (with Council agreement to fund it);
 - Create and implement a communication and community engagement strategy;
 - Implement accurate and streamlined financial reporting (Inc planning for Underground Power);
 - Revise all processes and ensure right people are in the right job (Performance Management);
 - Implement accurate Governance controls;
 - Create a Corporate Business Plan.
- 5. council ensures the engagement of a senior Governance and Risk Officer is employed to assist Council."

Consultation

The Interim CEO presented his initial observations and a list of priority areas to Council at a Council Member Briefing on Tuesday 17 August 2021. Upon agreement at that briefing these priority areas were presented to the CEO Performance Review Committee on the 26 August 2021 where the Committee requested the CEO include further details in terms of target measure details, and to include levels and opportunities for council member involvement.

Strategic Implications

How well does it fit with our strategic direction?

A majority of the KRAs are key components of the Integrated Planning and Reporting Framework. Once complete, the City can progress a robust review of the Strategic Community Plan and revisit the City's vision and aspirations.

Who benefits?

The key benefit on all listed actions is the improvement of service delivery to the Community and increase transparency.

Does it involve a tolerable risk?

The required changes are a major reform program for the City, and this will need very tightly managed with clear risk mitigation at every level. The risks of change to core systems are the most significant and highest risk and this would be mitigated by a focused team and effective risk management.

Budget/Financial Implications

The CEO Performance Review is required annually under section 5.38 of the *Local Government Act 1995* and includes the setting of key results areas to apply to the CEO.

Within existing budget.

13.9 CEO Performance Review Committee – Independent Observer

Council	28 September 2021
Applicant	City of Nedlands
Employee Disclosure under section 5.70 Local Government Act 1995	Nil.
CEO	Bill Parker
Attachments	Nil.
Confidential Attachments	Nil.

Executive Summary

The purpose of this report it to provide clarification of the Local Government Guidelines and seek Council's decision on the CEO Performance Review Committee's request from its meeting on 26 August 2021 to amend the Terms of Reference to include an Independent Observer to CEO Performance Review Committee and subject to clarification of process that if possible the independent observer be the same independent member as appointed to the CEO Recruitment & Selection Committee.

Committee Recommendation

That Council:

- 1. amend the CEO Performance Review Committee Terms of Reference to include an Independent Observer; and
- 2. subject to confirmation by the Human Resources Manager regarding process, recommend to Council that Mr Andrew Edwards be invited to be appointed as the Independent Observer to the CEO Performance Review Committee as a non-voting member.

Discussion/Overview

Guidelines for Local Government CEO Performance Review

The Local Government (Administrative) Amendment Regulations 2021 were released in February 2021 together with the Guidelines for Local Government CEO Recruitment and Selection, Performance Review and Termination. The stated intention of the reforms was to "ensure best practice and greater consistency in these processes" and to "assist local government in meeting the model standards" contained in the Regulations.

The Guidelines provide that in accordance with section 5.38 of the Local Government Act, for a CEO who is in employment for a term of more than one year, the performance is to be reviewed formally at least once in every year of their employment.

In terms of the makeup of the Committee, the Guidelines state:

"Performance review panel

It is recommended that the council delegates the CEO performance review to a panel (e.g. comprising certain council members and an independent observer). The panel has a duty to gather as much evidence as possible upon which to base their assessments. The role of the review panel includes developing the performance agreement in the first instance, conducting the performance review and reporting on the findings and recommendations of the review to council. It is also recommended that council develop a policy to guide the performance review process. A policy might include the composition of the panel, primary functions, the role and appointment of an independent consultant, and the responsibilities of review panel members."

Regarding an Independent Observer, the CEO Performance Review Committee expressed interest in the current Independent Member of the CEO Recruitment and Selection Panel to recruit the Long-Term CEO, Mr Andrew Edwards, being invited to be an Independent Observer for the CEO Performance Review Panel. Although, the Guidelines provide for this and there is nothing to preclude this from occurring, the process to appoint Mr Edwards was specifically for the Recruitment Committee.

It is worth noting that the membership term for CEO Performance Review Committee will conclude immediately prior to the Ordinary Election on 16th October 2021. To ensure consistency across multiple committees and to coincide with the forthcoming election, it may be more appropriate to advertise for an independent observer position and simply amend the terms of reference to include an independent observer as part of this process.

Consultation

Nil.

Strategic Implications

How well does it fit with our strategic direction?

A majority of the KRAs are key components of the Integrated Planning and Reporting Framework. Once complete, the City can progress a robust review of the Strategic Community Plan and revisit the City's vision and aspirations.

The benefit of being clear and transparent with the CEO Performance Review methodology is to apply a fair, objective and workable process for all parties.

Who benefits?

Appointing an experienced Independent Consultant would assist the CEO Performance Review Committee in fulfilling its requirements when undertaking the review of the CEO's performance.

Does it involve a tolerable risk?

The required changes for the City are already underway. There is a major reform program for the City and this is being tightly managed with clear risk mitigation at every level. The risks of change to core systems are the most significant and the highest risk and this will be mitigated by a focused team and effective risk management. Council and the Audit and Risk Committee will be regularly updated.

Budget/Financial Implications

The CEO Performance Review is required annually under section *5.38* of the *Local Government Act 1995* to review the CEOs performance.

Within existing budget.

Conclusion

It is recommended that Council engage the services of an Independent Consultant to assist with CEO Performance reviews. It appears of lesser importance to engage an Independent Observer as well although under the LG Guidelines, that is also open to Council if they wish to do so.

13.10 RFT 21-NB01 Rehabilitation of Lobelia Street and Pine Tree Lane, Mount Claremont

Council	28 September 2021
Applicant	City of Nedlands
Employee Disclosure	Nil
under section 5.70	
Local Government Act	
1995	
Director	Andrew Melville
CEO	Bill Parker
Attachments	Nil
Confidential	Tender Evaluation and Recommendation
Attachments	Report - Rehabilitation of Lobelia Street and
	Pine Tree Lane,Mount Claremont
	(Confidential)

Executive Summary

The City commenced a tender process to test the market and publicly invited bids from suitably qualified and experienced contractors to provide civil construction services for the rehabilitation of Pine Tree Lane and Lobelia Street in Mount Claremont. Both projects are identified in the Capital Works Program for renewal in 2021/22.

One submission was received by the closing date of Friday 3 September 2021 from 10 requests issued.

This process has now been finalised and Council is requested to accept the evaluationand recommendation for award of the new contract to West Coast Profilers Pty. Ltd. The attached RFT21NB01 Tender Evaluation and Recommendation Report is provided to assist you in your decision.

Recommendation to Council

Council:

- 1. approves the award of the contract for Rehabilitation of Lobelia Street and Pine Tree Lane, Mount Claremont to West Coast Profilers in accordance with the City's Request for Tender number RFT21NB01 and comprising of that request, the City's Conditions of Contract, the West Coast Profilers tender submissions inclusive of the Lump Sum and all post tender clarifications and negotiations; and
- 2. instructs the CEO to arrange for a Letter of Acceptance and a Contract document to be sent to West Coast Profilers to be executed.

Voting Requirement

Simple Majority.

Discussion/Overview

Submissions were rated against the following criteria, Relevant experience (30%), Keypersonnel skills and experience (30%) and Project Methodology (40%).

West Coast Profilers demonstrated recent experience with similar local government projects showing a solid capacity to deliver the proposed works. The personnel dedicated to the project are experienced and suitably qualified giving confidence that they can complete the requirements of the RFT.

West Coast Profilers provided a detailed program of works that is considered and reasonable, encompassing the entirety of the scope with a proposed program of 75 days between 8 October and 16 December 2021, which is in line with the requirements.

References provided by the Cities of Albany and South Perth both recommended WestCoast Profilers services and have engaged the Contractor for similar works.

Following the due diligence processes that the City has undertaken, the City is confident that West Coast Profilers can complete the scope of work to the required standards and their offer represents good value for money to the City.

Key Relevant Previous Council Decisions:

Nil.

Consultation

No consultation is required as part of these works.

Strategic Implications

How well does it fit with our strategic direction?

These works are listed within the endorsed Capital Works Program.

Who benefits?

Road users, pedestrians and home owners in the area benefit from the award of this contract, as it will ensure the City's roads, pathways, driveway aprons and drainage are well maintained and performs to a high standard.

Does it involve a tolerable risk?

The RFT and Minor Works Contract Conditions is setup to ensure contractor is accountable for the delivery to the program. Contractor has submitted risks and mitigation strategies to minimize risk to project and ensure delivery by the required completion date. The risk has been reviewed and deemed an acceptable risk.

Do we have the information we need?

Specialist City Officers have the necessary skills to expertly advise Council on the bestcontractor to supply the services at best value to the City.

Does this affect any CEO Key Result Areas? No.

Budget/Financial Implications

Can we afford it?

The Budget allocated for these works totals \$462,992. The Tendered price is higher than the estimate due to the current high demand for civil works Contractors resulting from economic stimulus measures being implemented by both the State and Federal governments. Additional funds will be made available to address budget overrun during the mid-year Budget Review process and the subsequent Budget Adjustment.

Costing Summary

Project Number	Project Name	Budget	Tendered Cost	Difference
841	Lobelia Street	\$175,838	263,682.00	-\$87,844.00
843	Pine Tree Lane	\$287,154	248,978.00	\$38,176.00
Total		\$462,992	512,660.00	-\$49,668.00

The budget allocation for the total of these two projects exceeds the budgeted estimate cost. It is clear from the poor tender submission rate that the impacts of economic stimulus measures are having an effect both in terms of cost and supplier choice. These procurement challenges will need to be monitored for further budget impacts as they may impact the City's capacity to deliver this year's capital works program.

How does the option impact upon rates? Nil.

Conclusion

Pine Tree Lane and Lobelia Street have been identified for rehabilitation as part of the City annual capital works. West Coast Profilers have completed road rehabilitation and civil services for similar local governments.

West Coast Profilers will provide an as new road pavement, pathways, kerbing and driveway aprons. In order to continue to provide effective ongoing maintenance to preserve the safety and condition of road and associated infrastructure, it is recommended to award this RFT to West Coast Profilers.

13.11 Consideration of Responsible Authority Report for Minor Amendments to Approved 10 Multiple Dwellings at 12 (Lot 372) Philip Road, Dalkeith

Council	28 September 2021
Applicant	Stewart Urban Planning Pty Ltd
Employee	The author, reviewers and authoriser of this report
Disclosure under	declare they have no financial or impartiality interest
section 5.70 Local	with this matter. There is no financial or personal
Government Act	relationship between City staff and the proponents
1995	or their consultants. Whilst parties may be known to each other professionally, this relationship is consistent with the limitations placed on such relationships by the Codes of Conduct of the City and the Planning Institute of Australia.
Director	Tony Free – Director of Planning & Development
Attachments	Responsible Authority Report and Attachments

1.0 Executive Summary

The purpose of this report is for Council to consider a Joint Development Assessment Panel application at 12 Philip Road, Dalkeith. Council is requested to make its recommendation to the Metro Inner-North Joint Development Assessment Panel as the Responsible Authority. Council's recommendation will be incorporated into the Responsible Authority Report (RAR) and lodged with the DAP Secretariat on 29 September 2021.

This application is for a proposed Form 2 Application (change to an existing approval) for minor changes to an approved four storey development comprising 10 Multiple dwellings. The most notable change is a 285mm increase to the height, with all other proposed changes not requiring planning approval.

Recommendation to Council

Council:

- 1. adopts as the Responsible Authority the Officer Recommendation contained in the Responsible Authority Report for minor amendments to the approved development of 10 Multiple Dwellings at 12 Philip Road, Dalkeith; included at Attachment 1;
- 2. instructs the CEO to incorporate Council's Responsible Authority recommendation into the Responsible Authority Report for the development of minor amendments to the approved development of 10 Multiple Dwellings at 12 Philip Road, Dalkeith; and
- 3. appoints Councillor (insert name) and Councillor (insert name) to coordinate Council's submission and presentation to the Metro Inner-North JDAP for minor amendments to the approved development of 10 Multiple Dwellings at 12 Philip Road, Dalkeith.

2.0 Background

History

An application for 10 Multiple Dwellings was previously considered at the Joint Development Assessment Panel (JDAP) meeting held on 1 April 2021. The JDAP resolved to approve the application, subject to conditions. A copy of the determination and approved plans is included as Attachment 3 to the RAR.

Site Description

The site is located within the street block bounded by Philip Road to the north, Adelma Road to the east, Waratah Avenue to the south and Alexander Road to the west (Attachment 1). An aerial and zoning map is provided in **Attachment 1** to the RAR.

The site is 1,136m² in area and there is a slope in natural ground level of approximately 2.5m from the front boundary (north) to the rear boundary (south). The site is zoned R80 and has its street frontage to Philip Road. The land to the south is zoned R-AC3 and forms the Waratah Village precinct.

The southern lot boundary of the site abuts a 7.0m wide laneway managed by the City of Nedlands. The subject site has legal right of access over this laneway. However, this laneway is landlocked by private property on all sides and is not directly connected to the local road network.

Vehicle access from the rear laneway was not able to be achieved as no agreement between the site and 81 Waratah Avenue, Dalkeith (Waratah Village) was reached to allow vehicle access though to Waratah Village car park and exit/enter through Waratah Avenue.

3.0 Application Details

The development proposal, as applied via the Form 2 process includes minor alterations to an approved four storey Multiple dwelling development. Consideration of the development is limited to the changes proposed and not to the overall development.

The plans illustrate modifications have been made to the proposal. This can be summarised as follows:

- The total building height has increased by 285 millimetres;
- Minor amendments to ramp and car park gradients;
- Minor amendments to Level 3 apartments including stairwell dimensions, window to stairwell for Apartment 302, to northern elevation, window treatments, and internal modification to layout of store and laundry;
- Minor amendments to roof terrace including stairwell dimensions, glass balustrade instead of metal balustrade, and retractable shade sail to pergola structures instead of pergola structures; and
- Inclusion of vehicle and pedestrian doors to the rear laneway.

4.0 Consultation

Public Consultation

The application was advertised for a period of 28 days from 20 August 2021 until 17 September 2021. Due to the nature of the amendments, the following forms of notification were included:

- A total of 193 letters sent to all landowners and occupiers within a 200m radius of the site informing them of the application and inviting comments;
- An advertisement was published on the City's website with all documents relevant to the application made available for viewing during the advertising period;
- A sign was erected on the subject lot advising of the amened application.

At the close of advertising a total of 4 submissions were received, all objecting to the proposal. A summary of the submissions is listed below:

Issue Raised	Officer's comments
Bulk, scale, plot ratio,	Subject amendment is for minor changes resulting in
overshadowing, car	no impact to vehicle numbers and only minimal
parking, increase in	impact in bulk, scale and overshadowing - Refer to
traffic	Planning Assessment below.
Oppose additional	Height increase is minimal and supportable - Refer
height	to Planning Assessment below.
Roller door to rear of	The site has legal access to the laneway to the rear.
car park as the site	Though the laneway is currently landlocked, the
has no legal access	intent of the roller door is to future-proof the building
through this private	in the event that the laneway is connected to a
property	gazetted road in the future.

5.0 Recommendation to JDAP

That the Metro Inner-North Joint Development Assessment Panel resolves to:

- 1. **Accept** that the DAP Application reference DAP/20/01922 as detailed on the DAP Form 2 dated 5 July 2021 is appropriate for consideration in accordance with regulation 17 of the *Planning and Development* (Development Assessment Panels) Regulations 2011;
- 2. Approve DAP Application reference DAP/20/01922 and accompanying plans (Attachment 2) in accordance with Clause 68 of Schedule 2 (Deemed Provisions) of the *Planning and Development (Local Planning Schemes) Regulations 2015*, and the provisions of Clause No.16 of the City of Nedlands Local Planning Scheme No. 3, for the proposed minor amendment to the approved residential development (10 multiple dwellings) at No.12 Philip Road, Nedlands

Amended Conditions

Nil.

New Conditions

Nil.

Council's recommendation will be incorporated into the Responsible Authority Report (RAR) and lodged with the DAP Secretariat on 11 August 2021.

6.0 Conclusion

An application under r.17 of the *Development Assessment Panel Regulations* 2011 is not an application for a review or reconsideration of the original decision. The assessment is based on the extent of the amendments sought. Although the City has previously recommended refusal on the original application for 10 Multiple Dwellings, it is Administration's view that the proposed modifications sought are deemed minor in nature. They are considered to appropriately address the Element Objectives of the R-Codes, objectives of the 'Residential' zone and matters to be considered under clause 67 of the *Planning and Development (Local Planning Schemes) Regulations* 2015. Approval of the amendments is recommended.

12 PHILIP ROAD, DALKEITH. MINOR AMENDMENTS TO **APPROVED 10 MULTIPLE DWELLING DEVELOPMENT**

Form 2 – Responsible Authority Report (Regulation 17)

DAP Name:	Metro Inner-North Joint Development							
	Assessment Panel							
Local Government Area:	City of Nedlands							
Proposed Amendments:	Minor Alterations to x 10 Multiple Dwellings							
Applicant:	Stewart Urban Planning Pty Ltd							
Owner:	Gunner Development Pty Ltd							
Value of Amendment:	\$0							
Responsible Authority:	City of Nedlands							
Authorising Officer:	Tony Free – Director Planning							
LG Reference:	DA21-66025							
DAP File No:	DAP/20/01922							
Date of Original DAP decision:	1 April 2021							
Application Received Date:	5 July 2021							
Application Statutory Process	90 Days							
Timeframe:								
Attachment(s):	Location Plan & Zoning Plan							
	2. Development Plans							
	Previous Determination Notice							
	4. Applicant Justification							
Is the Responsible Authority	☐ Yes Complete Responsible Authority							
Recommendation the same as the	□ N/A Recommendation section							
Officer Recommendation?								
	□ No Complete Responsible Authority							
	and Officer Recommendation							
	sections							

Details: outline of development application

Region Scheme	Metropolitan Region Scheme
Region Scheme Zone/Reserve	Urban
Local Planning Scheme	City of Nedlands Local Planning Scheme No.
	3
Local Planning Scheme	Residential R80
Zone/Reserve	
Use Class (proposed) and	Residential 'P' (Multiple Dwelling)
permissibility:	
Lot Size:	1,136m ²
Plot Ratio:	1.29
Number of Dwellings:	10 Multiple Dwellings
Existing Land Use:	Residential (Single House)
State Heritage Register	No
Local Heritage	⊠ N/A
	☐ Heritage List
	□ Heritage Area

Design Review	⊠ N/A
	☐ Local Design Review Panel
	☐ State Design Review Panel
	□ Other
Bushfire Prone Area	No
Swan River Trust Area	No

Proposal:

Minor amendments are proposed to the previously-approved development of 10 multiple dwellings at 12 Philip Road, Dalkeith. The application is made under r.17 (c) of the P&D (DAP) Regs 2011. The modifications are considered to be consistent with r.17(c) and will not substantially change the development as approved.

The proposed modifications subject to this amendment are summarised below:

- The total building height has increased by 285 millimetres
- Minor amendments to ramp and car park gradients
- Minor amendments to Level 3 apartments including stairwell dimensions, window to stairwell for Aparment 302, to northern elevation, window treatments, and internal modification to layout of store and laundry.
- Minor amendments to roof terrace including stairwell dimensions, glass balustrade instead of metal balustrade, and retractable shade sail to pergola structures instead of pergola structures.
- Inclusion of vehicle and pedestrian doors to the rear laneway.

The proposed modifications do not result in changes to the current conditions, or a request for an extension of the term of the approval. The amended Development Plans are provided in **Attachment 2**.

Background:

Site Description

The site is located within the street block bounded by Philip Road to the north, Adelma Road to the east, Waratah Avenue to the south and Alexander Road to the west (Attachment 1). An aerial and zoning map is provided in **Attachment 1**.

The site is 1,136m² in area and there is a slope in natural ground level of approximately 2.5m from the front boundary (north) to the rear boundary (south). The site is zoned R80 and has its street frontage to Philip Road. The land to the south has is zoned R-AC3 and forms the Waratah Village precinct.

The southern lot boundary of the site abuts a 7.0m wide laneway managed by the City of Nedlands. The subject site has legal right of access over this laneway, however, this laneway is landlocked by private property on all sides and is not directly connected to the local road network.

Vehicle access from the rear laneway was not able to be achieved as no agreement between the site and 81 Waratah Avenue, Dalkeith (Waratah Village) was reached to allow vehicle access though to Waratah Village car park and exit/enter through Waratah Avenue.

A Location & Zoning Plan is provided in Attachment 1.

<u>History</u>

An application for 10 Multiple Dwellings was previously considered at the Joint Development Assessment Panel (JDAP) meeting held on 1 April 2021. The JDAP resolved to approve the application, subject to conditions. A copy of the determination and approved plans is included as Attachment 3.

Legislation and Policy:

Legislation

- Planning and Development Act 2005
- Planning and Development (Local Planning Schemes) Regulations 2015
- Planning and Development (Development Assessment Panel) Regulations 2011
- Metropolitan Region Scheme
- City of Nedlands Local Planning Scheme No. 3 clauses 9, 16, 18, 32 and 34

State Government Policies

- State Planning Policy 7.0 Design of the Built Environment (SPP7.0)
- State Planning Policy 7.3 Residential Design Codes Volume 2 Apartments (R-Codes Vol. 2)

Local Policies

- Local Planning Policy Consultation of Planning Proposals
- Local Planning Policy Waste Management

Consultation:

Public Consultation

The application was advertised for a period of 28 days from 20 August 2021 until 17 September 2021. Due to the nature of the amendments, the following forms of notification were included:

- A total of 193 letters sent to all City of Nedlands landowners and occupiers within a 200m radius of the site informing them of the application and inviting comments;
- An advertisement was published on the City's website with all documents relevant to the application made available for viewing during the advertising period;
- A sign was erected on the subject lot advising of the amened application.

At the close of advertising a total of 4 submissions were received, all objecting to the proposal. A summary of the submissions is listed below:

Issue Raised	Officer's comments
Bulk, scale, plot ratio, overshadowing, car parking, increase in traffic	Subject amendment is for minor changes resulting in no impact to vehicle numbers and only minimal impact in bulk, scale and overshadowing - Refer to Planning Assessment below
Oppose additional height	Height increase is minimal and supported - Refer to Planning Assessment below
Roller door to rear of car park as the site has no legal access through this private property	The site has legal access to the laneway to the rear. Though the laneway is currently landlocked, the intent of the roller door is to future-proof the building in the event that the laneway is connected to a gazetted road in the future.

The concerns relating to this assessment are discussed below.

Design Review Panel Advice

Due to the minor nature and extent of the modifications proposed, the application was not reviewed by the Design Review Panel.

Planning Assessment:

The proposed amendment only seeks to modify the following provisions under the R-Codes.

Building Height

No other discretion is sought through these amendments. It is further noted that an application under r.17 is not an application for a review or reconsideration of the original decision. The assessment is based on the extent of the amendments sought. The key considerations are outlined and discussed below:

Element 2.2 Building Height

Overall building height

The default acceptable outcomes for the site under Volume 2 of the R-Codes are four (4) storeys with a 15m indicative building height limit. The development does not modify the number of storeys but does propose an increase in the overall building height of 285mm.

The applicant has stated that the reason for this height increase is to accommodate the recently revised National Construction Codes, which now require sprinkler systems to each floor. This change would ordinarily add 200mm in height to each storey (totalling an addition 800mm), however, the applicant has somewhat mitigated this by reducing the overall finished floor levels by sinking the basement further. The overall effect is a minimal increase to building height that will be largely unnoticeable from the street or adjoining properties. The applicant's full summary is available as **Attachment 4**.

The increase in height has nominally increased the overshadowing to the neighbouring property to the south (87 Waratah Avenue, Dalkeith) to 64m2 or 2% of its total area, with most of the shadow falling on the rear laneway. The result is an overshadowing increase of by 2m². Accordingly, due to the minor nature and extent of these changes, it is considered to meet Element 2.2 of the R-Codes relating to building height.

Other changes

The additional amendments summarised below do not require any further R-Codes assessment and are proposed mainly as a response to the amended internal floor heights:-

Window dimensions

The applicant has proposed minor modifications to window treatments on the western elevation to Level 3, and the southern elevation to Level 2. On the northern elevation, a window to the stairwell for Apartment 302 has been included at the roof terrace level. Minor changes to openings of windows, the overall size and position of the affected windows remain the same. The modifications do not impact setbacks or visual privacy.

Ramp and Car Park Gradients

To limit the overall building height increase to 285mm, minor adjustments have been made to the gradients of the vehicle access ramp, car park and pedestrian ram to the bind store. The bin store pedestrian ramp and balustrade have also been lengthened so that they now commence at the front boundary of the site.

Level 3 Apartments

To accommodate the revised floor-to-floor heights, it has been necessary to slightly increase the length of the staircases leading from the two Level 3 apartments to the Roof Terrace. The position of the store and laundry inside the Level 3 apartments has also been adjusted to accommodate the revised stairwell (internal design modification only).

Roof Terrace

To accommodate the revised floor-to-floor heights, it has been necessary to increase the length of the stair enclosures at Roof Terrace level (+0.8m for Apartment 301 and +1.0m for Apartment 302). The minor adjustment to the length of the stair enclosures is not considered to have any notable or significant impact on the appearance, bulk and scale of the building and will not be noticeable from the street.

In addition, it is proposed to replace the metal balustrading to the Roof Terraces with a glass balustrade and replace the pergola structures with retractable shade sails. There is no impact on visual privacy or amenity to adjoining properties or occupants.

Pedestrian Door to Rear Wall of Car Park

In order to meet National Construction Code, a pedestrian exit door has been included to the rear of the development at the car park level at grade. The approved development already incorporated pedestrian access from the Ground Floor via stairs.

Roller Door to the Rear Wall of Car Park for Potential Future Vehicle Access

It is proposed to introduce a roller door to the rear wall of the car park. The addition is intended to 'future proof' the building in the event that legal vehicle access to a gazetted road becomes available in the future.

Conclusion:

An application under r.17 of the *Development Assessment Panel Regulations 2011* is not an application for a review or reconsideration of the original decision. The assessment is based on the extent of the amendments sought. Although the City has previously recommended refusal on the original application for 10 Multiple Dwellings, it is the City's view that the proposed modifications sought are deemed minor in nature. They are considered to appropriately address the Element Objectives of the R-Codes, objectives of the 'Residential' zone and matters to be considered under clause 67 of the *Planning and Development (Local Planning Schemes) Regulations 2015*. Approval of the amendments is recommended.

Responsible Authority Recommendation

To be completed after Ordinary Council Meeting on 28 September 2021

That the Metro Inner-North JDAP resolves to:

- 1. **Accept** that the DAP Application reference DAP/20/01922 as detailed on the DAP Form 2 dated 5 July 2021 is appropriate for consideration in accordance with regulation 17 of the *Planning and Development (Development Assessment Panels) Regulations 2011*;
- 2. Approve DAP Application reference DAP/20/01922 and accompanying plans (Attachment 2) in accordance with Clause 68 of Schedule 2 (Deemed Provisions) of the *Planning and Development (Local Planning Schemes) Regulations 2015*, and the provisions of Clause No.16 of the City of Nedlands Local Planning Scheme No. 3, for the proposed minor amendment to the approved residential development (10 multiple dwellings) at No.12 Philip Road, Nedlands

New Conditions

1. Nil.

Amended Advice Notes

1. Nil.

New Advice Notes

1. Nil.

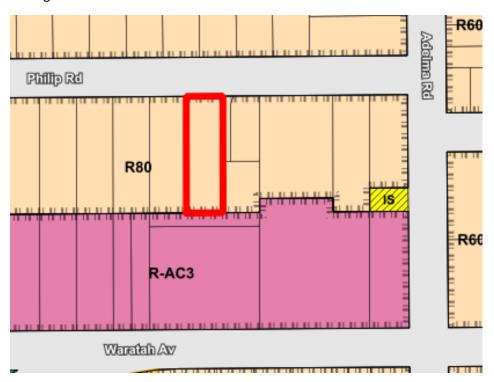
All other conditions and requirements detailed on the previous approval dated 1 April 2021 shall remain unless altered by this application.

12 Philip Road, Dalkeith

Location Plan

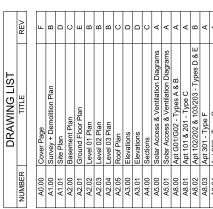


Zoning Plan





12 PHILIP ROAD DALKEITH
LEVEL ADJUSTMENTS
AMENDED DA SET UPDATES

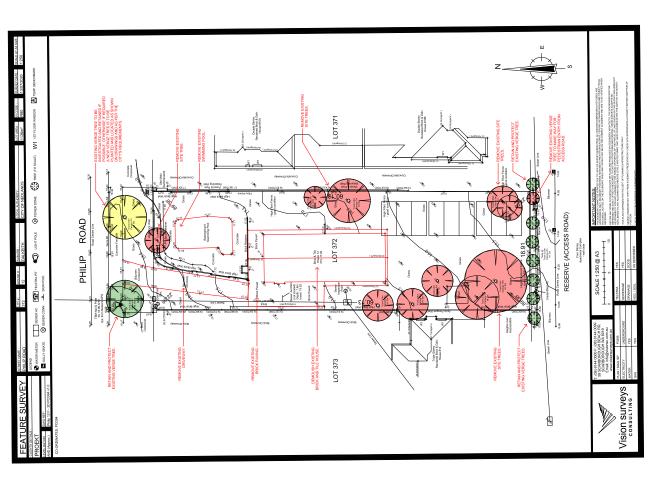


	REV	ш	В	۵	ပ	ш	В	В	В	0	D	D	0	Α	A	٧	4	В	A	∢
DRAWING LIST	TITLE	Cover Page	Survey + Demolition Plan	Site Plan	Basement Plan	Ground Floor Plan	Level 01 Plan	Level 02 Plan	Level 03 Plan	Roof Plan	Elevations	Elevations	Sections	Solar Access & Ventilation Diagrams	Solar Access & Ventilation Diagrams	Apt G01/G02 - Types A & B	Apt 101 & 201 - Type C	Apt 102/202 & 103/203 - Types D & E	Apt 301 - Type F	Apt 302 - Type G
	NUMBER	A0.00	A1.00	A1.01	A2.00	A2.01	A2.02	A2.03	A2.04	A2.05	A3.00	A3.01	A4.00	A5.00	A5.01	A8.00	A8.01	A8.02	A8.03	A8.04

SUPPLIFFE ST	SUTSLIFFE ST			14-14A	2		99		
						AND INVESTIGATION	29		24
@1 @7FT@	8	5	03 V(0)	91	25	2000	0.2		64
401				e2	22		72		84
	3				<i>t</i>		42		47
		AGELLANA (ED)				Windows III		ABE	BADA (SID
			2		79		129	133	<u>0</u>
11 13 14	113	m		4			78	78B	20
Dalkeith Mews			66		<u> </u>		80A-80B		2
N	vo						82A-82B 8		\$5
28	۲ ۲						84A-84B 82		25
VZCETALISS FR.	WEETENS 94.				1-38/87				
4	± =				·		86-86B		89
40	5			9	93A 93		× ×		2
00	5				95A 95 Centre (Aged)			\$	*
6	=			50	Hell 97-99 Mce and Respite			89-9	
52	6 g			Daketh H 97-99 ►NCC - Offi	ANT INCOMPRESSOR	, \	/ \$		
2	2			24	9799		***	$\overline{}$	10A-10B
		1	26 45					12-124	
6	8		. 4	84 9	88 88 10 10		=	a Park	16-16A
ALEX	MINERPL		8				=	Genest	1
- m	-	59			WT#0X	1042,200			

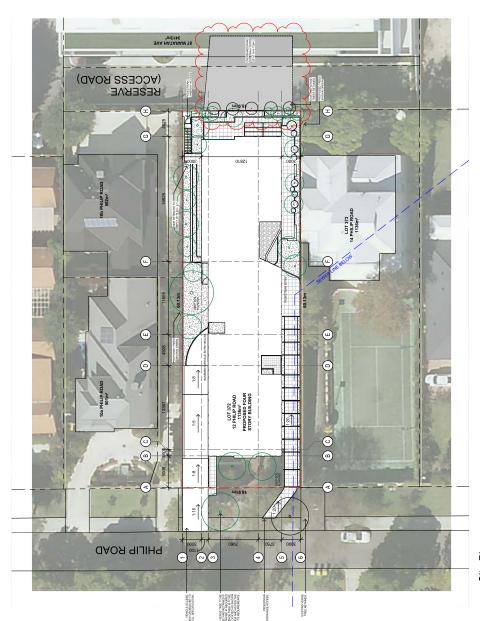
LOCATION PLAN 1:1000



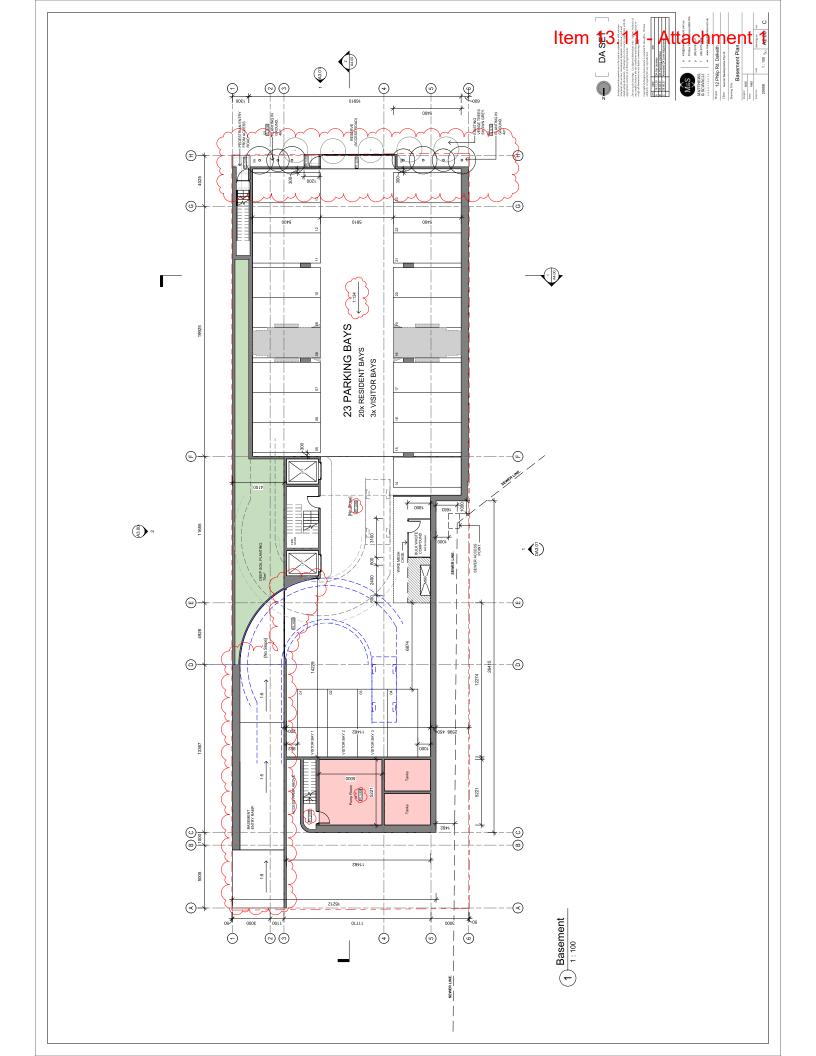


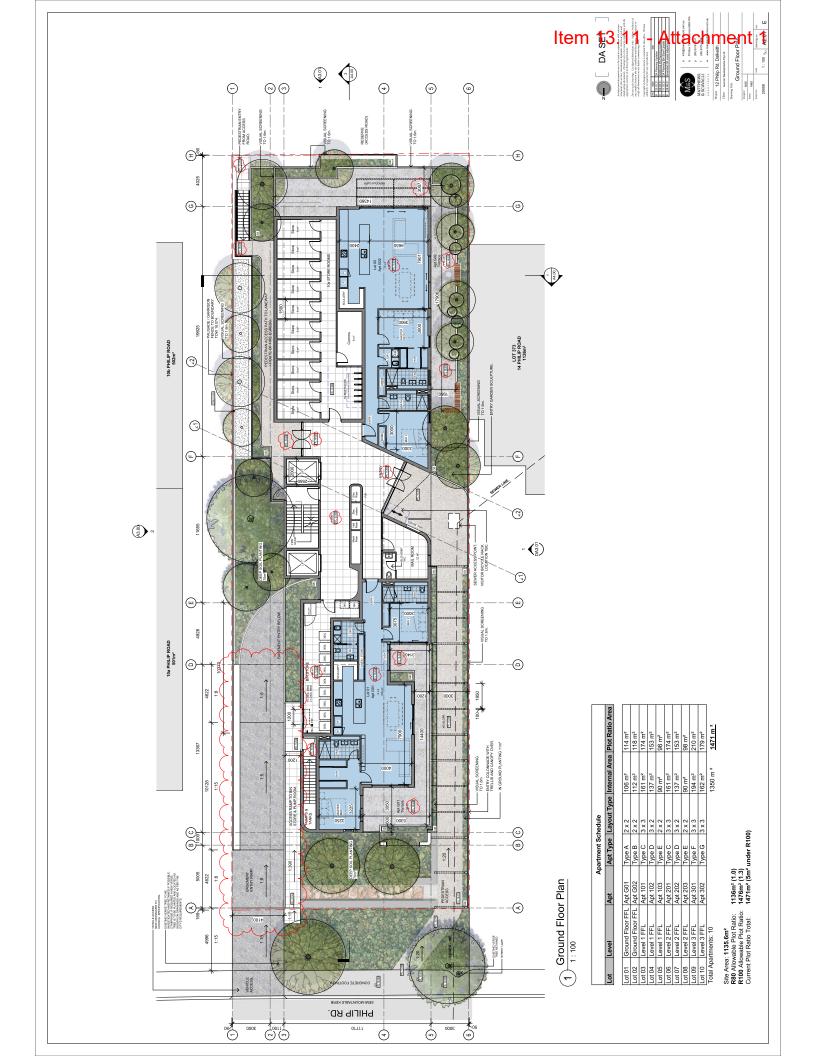
Site Plan

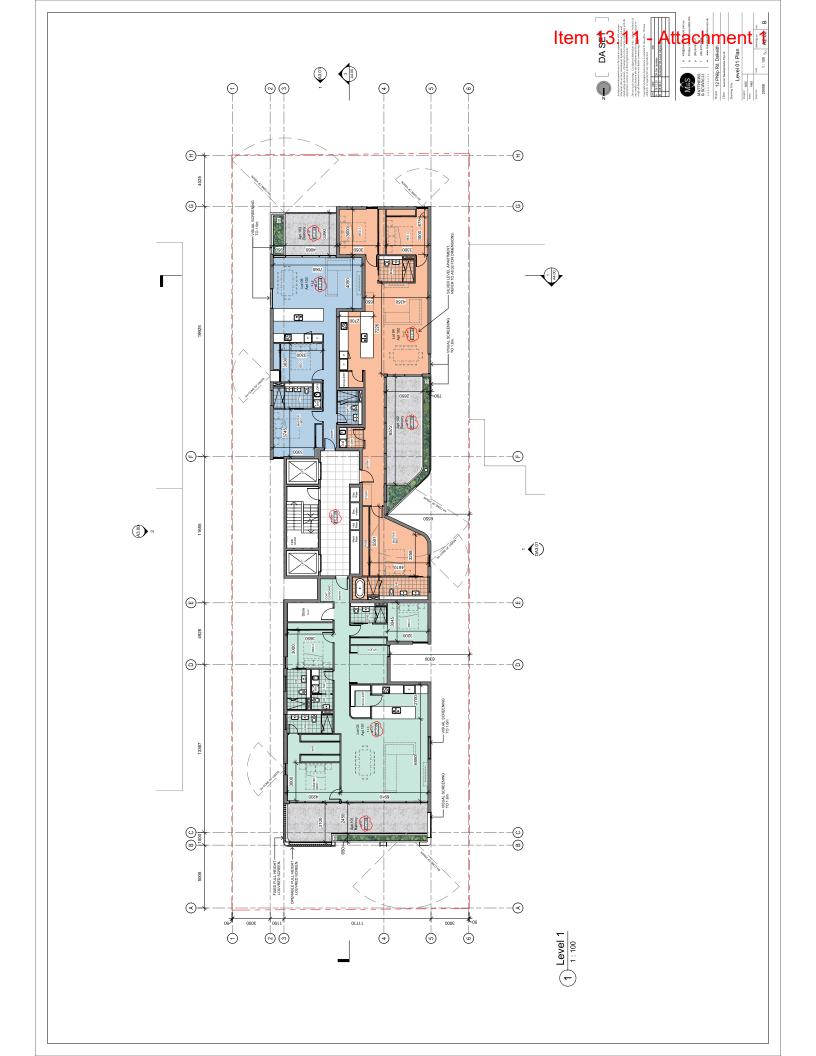


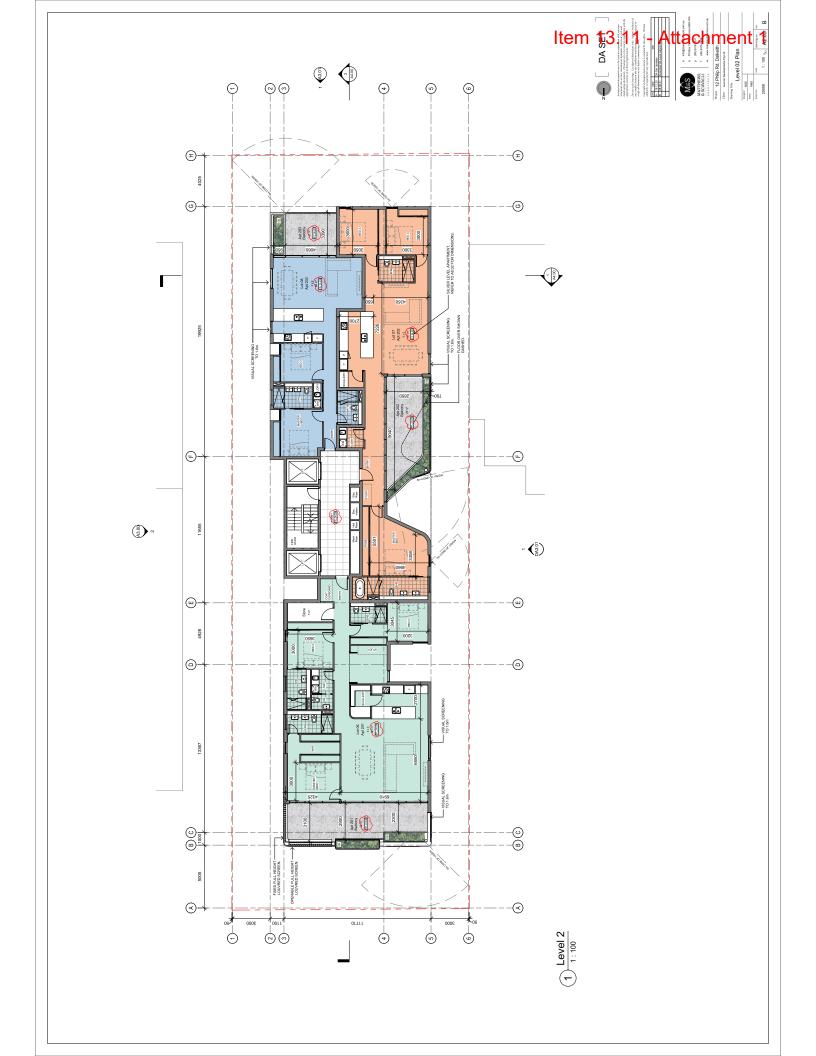


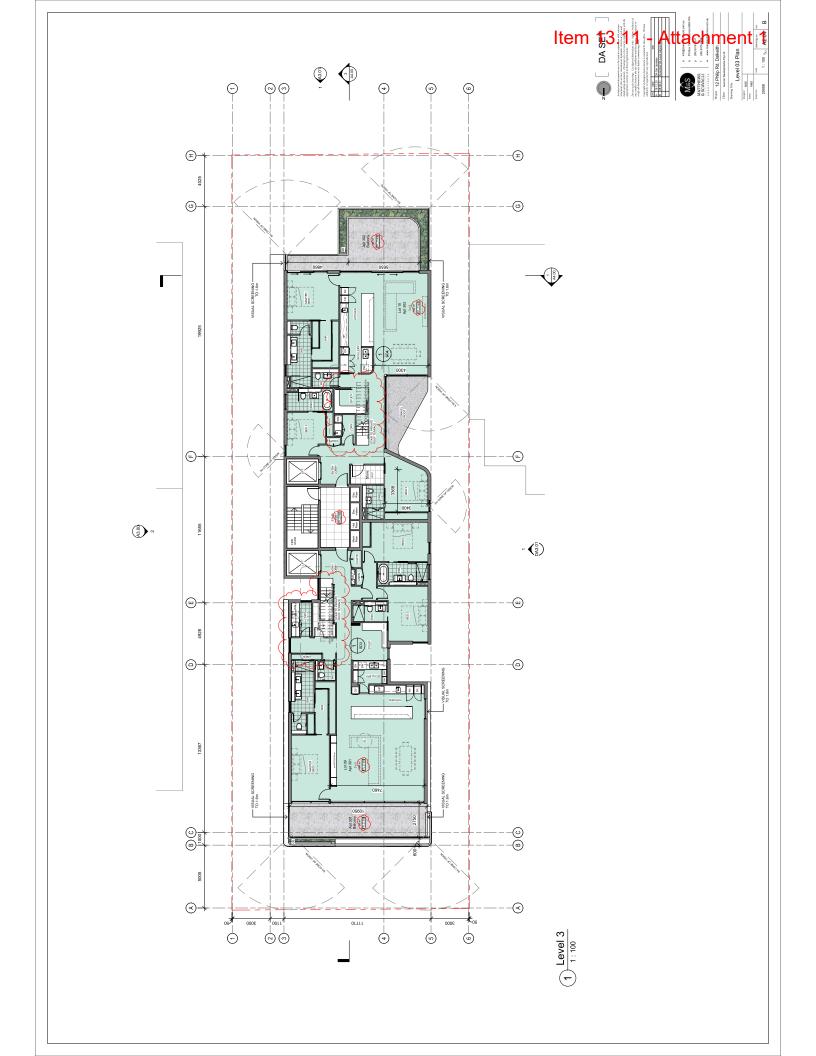
Site Plan

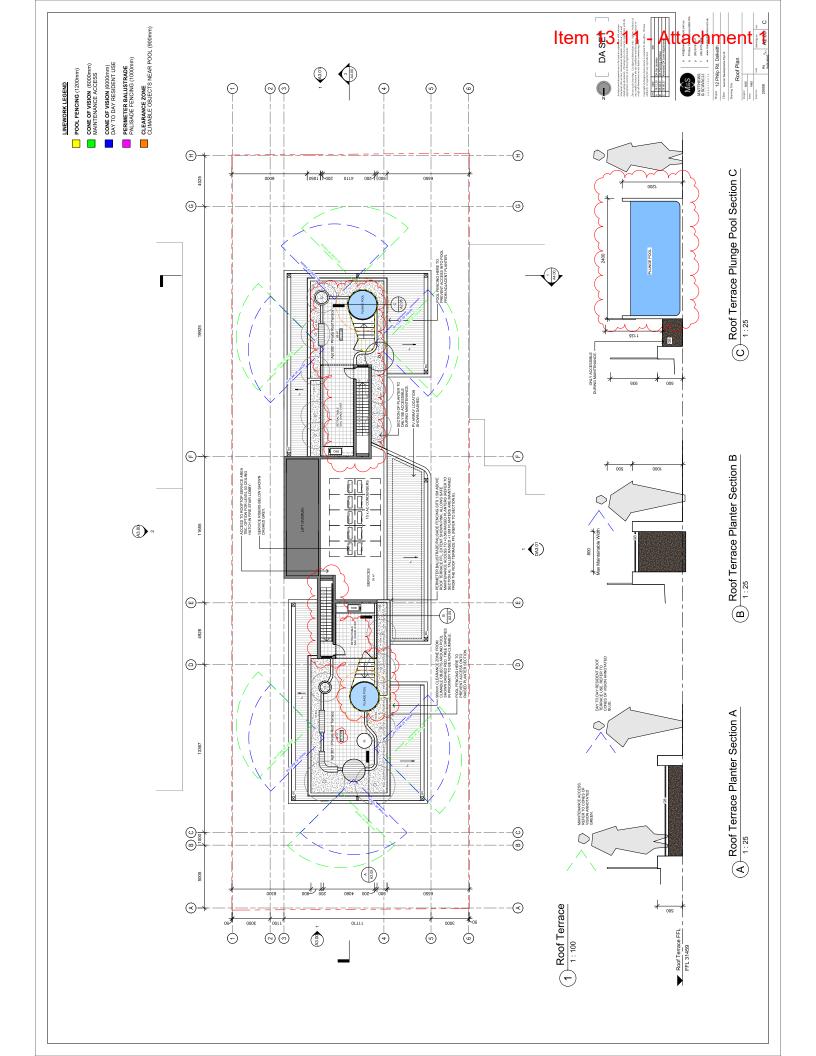


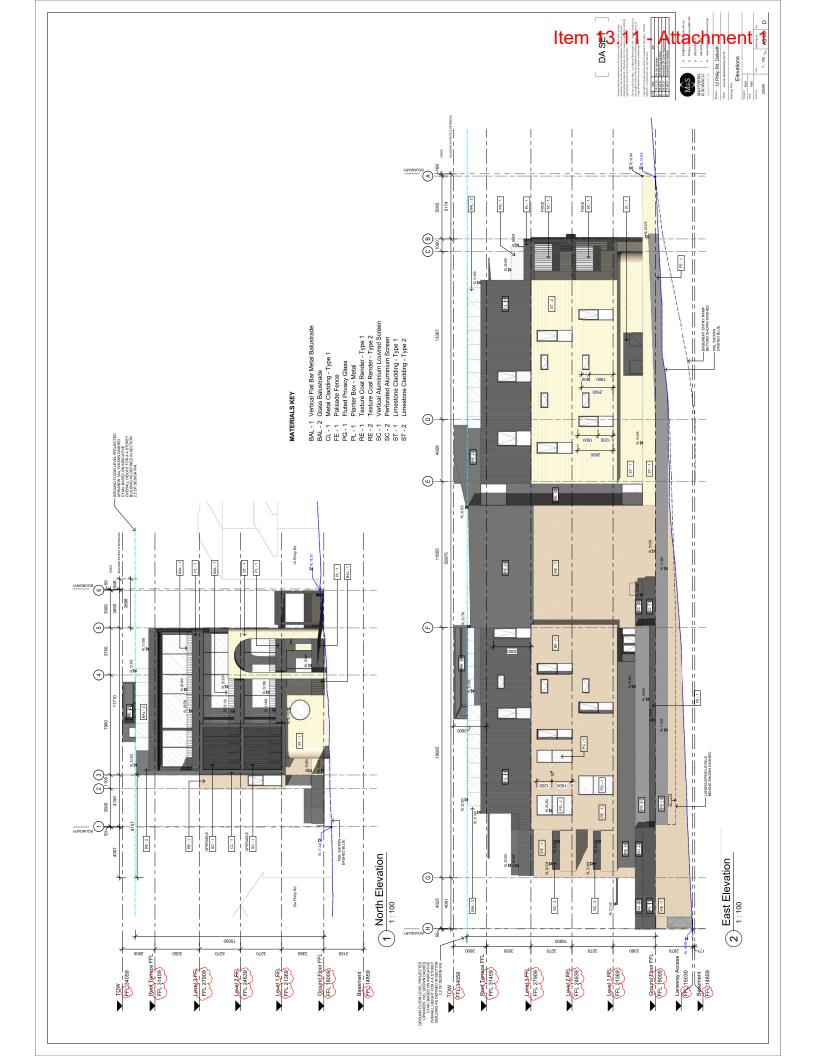




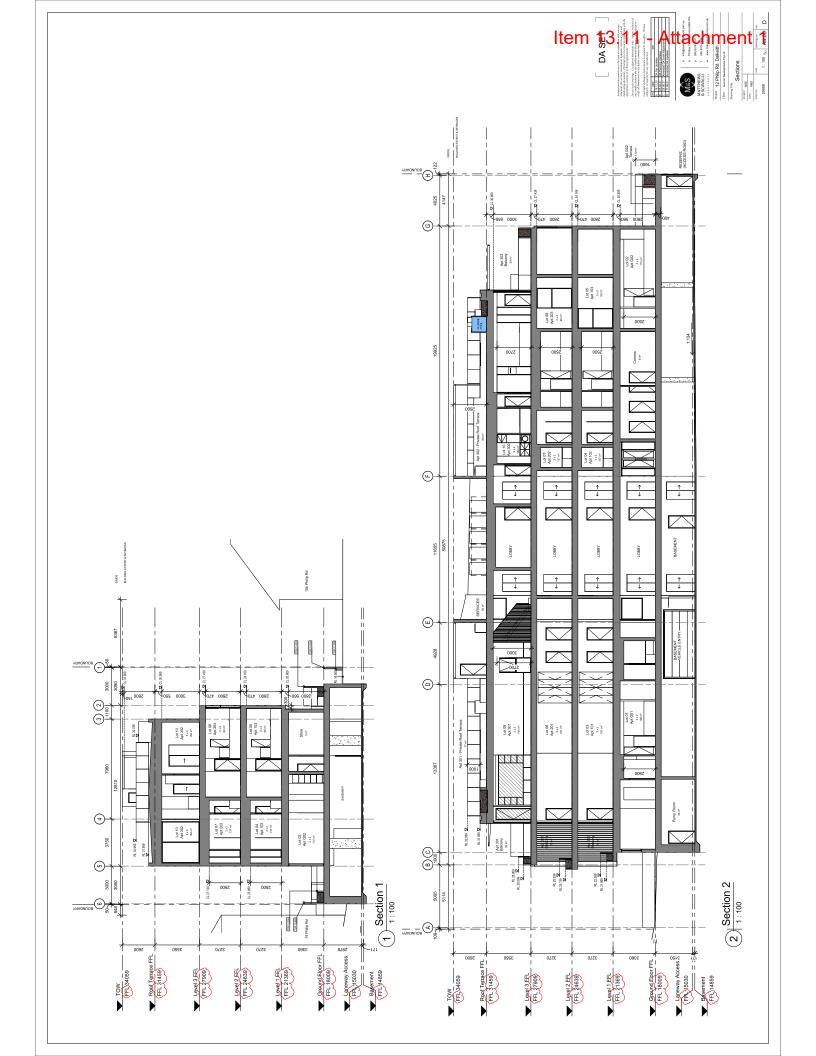












LG Ref: DA20-57964
DAP Ref: DAP/20/01922
Enquiries: (08) 6551 9919

Mr Alan Stewart Stewart Urban Planning Pty Ltd PO Box 261 Northbridge WA 6865

Dear Mr Stewart

METRO INNER-NORTH JDAP - CITY OF NEDLANDS - DAP APPLICATION - DA20-57964 - DETERMINATION

Property Location:	Lot 372 (12) Philip Road, Dalkeith
Application Details:	Multiple Dwelling Development (10 Apartments)

Thank you for your Form 1 Development Assessment Panel (DAP) application and plans submitted to the City of Nedlands on 9 December 2020 for the above-mentioned development.

This application was considered by the Metro Inner-North JDAP at its meeting held on 1 April 2021, where in accordance with the provisions of the City of Nedlands Local Planning Scheme No.3, it was resolved to **approve** the application as per the attached notice of determination.

Should the applicant not be satisfied by this decision, an application may be made to amend or cancel this planning approval in accordance with regulation 17 and 17A of the *Planning and Development (Development Assessment Panels) Regulations 2011*.

Please also be advised that there is a right of review by the State Administrative Tribunal in accordance with Part 14 of the *Planning and Development Act 2005*. Such an application must be made within 28 days of the determination, in accordance with the *State Administrative Tribunal Act 2004*.

Should you have any queries with respect to the conditions of approval, please contact Ms Pacey Lang on behalf of the City of Nedlands on 9273 3500.

Yours sincerely,

DAP Secretariat

12 April 2021

Encl. DAP Determination Notice

Approved Plans

Cc: Ms Pacey Lang

City of Nedlands

Planning and Development Act 2005

City of Nedlands Local Planning Scheme No.3

Metro Inner-North Joint Development Assessment Panel

Determination on Development Assessment Panel Application for Planning Approval

Property Location: Lot 372 (12) Philip Road, Dalkeith

Application Details: Multiple Dwelling Development (10 Apartments)

In accordance with regulation 8 of the *Planning and Development (Development Assessment Panels) Regulations 2011*, the above application for planning approval was **granted** on 1 April 2021, subject to the following:

Approve DAP Application reference DAP/20/01922 and accompanying plans (attachment 3) in accordance with Clause 68 of Schedule 2 (Deemed Provisions) of the *Planning and Development (Local Planning Schemes) Regulations 2015,* and the provisions of the City of Nedlands Local Planning Scheme No. 3, subject to the following conditions:

Conditions

General

- 1. Pursuant to clause 26 of the Metropolitan Region Scheme, this approval is deemed to be an approval under clause 24(1) of the Metropolitan Region Scheme.
- 2. This decision constitutes planning approval only and is valid for a period of four (4) years from the date of approval. If the subject development is not substantially commenced within the specified period, the approval shall lapse and be of no further effect.
- 3. The development shall at all times comply with the application and the approved plans, subject to any modifications required as a consequence of any condition(s) of this approval.

Landscaping

- 4. Prior to the issue of a building permit, a detailed Landscaping Management Plan shall be submitted to and approved by the City of Nedlands and such landscaping is to be installed and maintained by the landowner in accordance with that plan, or any modifications approved thereto, for the lifetime of the development thereafter, to the satisfaction of the City of Nedlands. (Planning / Park Services)
- 5. Prior to the issue of a building permit, an Arborist Report shall be submitted to the City of Nedlands, demonstrating that the construction and built development will not adversely affect the health of trees on the verge and to adjoining properties, to the satisfaction of the City of Nedlands. (Planning / Park Services)

6. Prior to the issue of a building permit, the established Queensland Box Street Tree (City Tree Asset ID 1019) can be removed only if the street tree impacts upon vehicle safety and visual sightlines of the development which will be further investigated by the applicant, to the satisfaction of the City of Nedlands. (Planning / Technical / Park Services)

Demolition, Construction and Dilapidation Management

- 7. Prior to the issue of a building permit, the Demolition and Construction Management Plan and Dilapidation Report is to apply:
 - a) A Demolition and Construction Management Plan addressing the control of; vibration, dust, noise, waste, sand, sediment, temporary fencing, hoardings, gantries, site access / egress, site deliveries, heavy construction machinery and traffic control shall be provided to the City of Nedlands with or before the demolition permit and building permit approval applications are submitted.
 - b) Dilapidation Reports shall be conducted prior to demolition and/or excavation works for all adjoining property owners at the cost of the development applicant.
 - 10A and 10B Philip Road, Dalkeith
 - 14 Philip Road, Dalkeith
 - c) All adjoining property owners, as listed in b *and including* 87-89 Waratah Road, Dalkeith, will be notified in writing at least 14 days prior to the commencement of demolition and/or excavation works.

The Demolition and Construction Management Plan and Dilapidation Report is to undertaken to undertaken to the satisfaction of the City of Nedlands. (Building / Environmental Health / Waste / Technical Services)

Visual Privacy

- 8. Visual Privacy Screening:
 - a) Screening of balconies as shown on the approved plans to be installed prior to occupation and at least 1.6m high from the finished floor level.
 - b) Balcony balustrading to be obscure glaze or solid material for Apartments 4, 5, 7, 8 and 10 prior to occupation.

All visual privacy screening is to be installed for the lifetime of the development thereafter, to the satisfaction of the City of Nedlands. (Planning Services)

Noise Management

9. Prior to the issuing of a building permit, the applicant is to demonstrate compliance with the recommendations within the Acoustic Report by Sealhurt Acoustic Design and Engineering dated 9 March 2021 to the satisfaction of the City of Nedlands. Where detailed acoustic assessment is recommended to achieve compliance with the requirements of the Environmental Protection (Noise) Regulations 1997 this is to be undertaken. (Environmental Health Services)

- 10. Prior to the issue of a building permit, a Noise Management Plan is to be submitted detailing measures that will be undertaken to ensure noise levels are kept within levels prescribed in the Environmental Protection (Noise) Regulations 1997. The plan is to be prepared by a suitably qualified consultant and is to include:
 - a) sound proofing measures used in the design and construction of the development;
 - b) separation of noise-emitting equipment from bedroom windows and walls to habitable rooms;
 - c) predictions of noise levels;
 - d) control measures to be undertaken (including monitoring procedures);
 - e) a complaint response procedure; and
 - f) demonstration of all dwellings exceeding the minimum requirements of the National Construction Code as it relates to acoustic management.

All sound attenuation measures, identified by the plan or as additionally required by the City, are to be implemented prior to occupancy of the development or as otherwise required by the City and the requirements of the plan are to be observed at all times. (Environmental Health Services)

Lighting Management

- 11. Prior to the issue of a building permit, the applicant shall arrange a suitably qualified consultant to prepare a Lighting Management Plan which demonstrates that the proposed development will not cause adverse amenity impacts on the surrounding locality and comply with the relevant Australian Standard:
 - a) a full site plan indicating the proposed siting of lighting columns including details of their proposed height;
 - b) times of operation;
 - c) a Management Plan to detail the methods that will be employed to mitigate the impacts of light penetration and glare to the occupiers of adjacent property, including the use of an automatic timing device;
 - d) details of orientation and hooding and/or other measures to minimise their impact in the interests of pedestrian and/or vehicular safety and amenity;
 and
 - e) details where the proposed floodlighting is sited in close proximity to residential property, the spread of lighting from the lighting installation must be restricted in accordance with the relevant Australian Standard.

The Lighting Management Plan implemented for the lifetime of the development thereafter, to the satisfaction of the City of Nedlands. (Environmental Health Services)

Vehicle Access, Car and Bicycle Parking

- 12. Prior to occupation, the car park ramp is to be managed by a priority-controlled system comprising of signage, traffic-controlled light system and appropriate set of mirrors to give priority to vehicles entering the development from Philip Road first as detailed in the Transport Impact Statement dated 3 December 2020, to the satisfaction of the City of Nedlands. (Technical Services)
- 13. All car parking dimensions, manoeuvring areas, crossovers and driveways shall comply with Australian Standard AS2890.1 to the satisfaction of the City of Nedlands. (Technical Services)

- 14. The visitor parking bays are to be clearly marked, signposted and made available to visitors at all times through use of an intercom system or similar, to the satisfaction of the City of Nedlands. (Technical Services)
- 15. The bicycle rack shall be installed prior to occupation of the development and maintained for the life of the development to the satisfaction of the City of Nedlands. (Planning Services)

Energy Efficiency / Liveable Housing

- 16. Prior to the issue of a building permit, the applicant shall provide a report to the City that demonstrates that all dwellings exceed the minimum NATHERS requirement for apartments by 0.5 stars in accordance with A4.15.1 of State Planning Policy 7.3 Residential Design Codes Volume 2 Apartments. (Building Services)
- 17. Prior to the issue of a Building Permit, a minimum of 5 dwellings shall meet the 'Silver' performance level or 2 dwellings meet the 'Platinum' performance level as defined by the Liveable Housing Australia's Liveable Housing Design Guidelines and in accordance with A4.9.1 of State Planning Policy 7.3 Residential Design Codes Volume 2 Apartments. (Planning Services)

Waste Management

18. The Waste Management Plan dated 11 March 2021 prepared in accordance with the City of Nedlands Waste Management Local Planning Policy and Guidelines is to be implemented prior to occupation and maintained at all times, to the satisfaction of the City of Nedlands. (Waste Services)

Materials and Services

- 19. Upon lodgement of the Building Permit, the materials, finishes and colours (as shown and annotated on the approved plans) shall be shown on the Building Permit plans (unless otherwise approved by the City) enacted prior to practical completion of the development and thereafter remain in place for the life of the development to the satisfaction of the City. (Planning Services)
- 20. Prior to occupation of the development the finish of the parapet / retaining walls is to be finished externally to the same standard as the rest of the development or in:
 - a) face brick;
 - b) painted render;
 - c) painted brickwork; or
 - d) other clean material as specified on the approved plans and maintained thereafter to the satisfaction of the City of Nedlands. (Planning Services)
- 21. Prior to occupation of the development, each dwelling unit shall be provided with mechanical clothes driers or alternatively shall have an adequate area provided for drying clothes. Any drying area shall be screened from view from any adjacent public place to the satisfaction of the City of Nedlands. (Environmental Health Services)

- 22. Prior to occupation of the development, all external fixtures including, but not limited to TV and radio antennae, satellite dishes, plumbing vents and pipes, solar panels, air conditioners, hot water systems and utilities shall be integrated into the design of the building and not be visible from the primary street, secondary street to the satisfaction of the City of Nedlands. (Environmental Health Services)
- 23. Prior to occupation of the development, all air-conditioning plant, satellite dishes, antennae and any other plant and equipment to the roof of the building shall be located or screened so as not to be highly visible from beyond the boundaries of the development site to the satisfaction of the City of Nedlands. (Environmental Health Services)
- 24. All dwellings to be individually metered for water usage prior to occupation. (Planning Services)

Stormwater

25. All stormwater generated on site is to be retained on site. An onsite storage/infiltration system is to be provided within the site for at least 1 in 100-year storm event. No stormwater will be permitted to enter the City of Nedlands's stormwater drainage system unless otherwise approved. (Technical Services)

Advice Notes

General Advice

- 1. This Approval relates to the details provided in the application; to undertake the development in a different manner to that stated in the application, a new application for Development Approval must be submitted to the City of Nedlands. (Planning)
- 2. A Certified Building Permit must be obtained prior to construction and thereafter an Occupancy Permit must be obtained; the applicant and owner should liaise with the City's Building Services in this regard. (Building)
- 3. The applicant is advised that the responsible entity (landowner) is responsible for the maintenance of any common property within the development. (Technical Services)
- 4. Any public spaces within the development which are proposed for activities (temporary or permanent) that are deemed to be a public building under the Health (Public Buildings) Regulations 1992, will need to comply fully with those Regulations. (Environmental Health)

Landscaping Advice

5. All street tree assets in the nature-strip (verge) shall not be removed. Any approved street tree removals shall be undertaken by the City of Nedlands and paid for by the owner of the property where the development is proposed, unless otherwise approved by the City of Nedlands. (Parks Services)

- 6. The contractor/developer shall protect the City's street trees from any damage that may be caused by the scope of works covered by this contract for the duration of the contract. All work carried out under this contract is to comply with the City's policies, guidelines and Australian Standards relating to the protection of trees on or adjacent to development sites (AS 4870-2009). (Parks Services)
- 7. Prior to commencing landscaping of the nature strip / verge, refer to the City of Nedlands' Nature Strip Improvement Guidelines to ascertain if there is a requirement to obtain a Nature Strip Improvement Permit. (Parks Services)

Demolition, Construction and Dilapidation Management Advice

- 8. In relation to the Demolition and Construction Management Plan, the applicant is advised that the plan is to address but is not limited to the following matters:
 - a) hours of construction;
 - b) traffic management;
 - c) parking management;
 - d) access management;
 - e) management of loading and unloading of vehicles;
 - f) heavy vehicle access;
 - g) dust management;
 - h) waste management (where applicable);
 - i) protection of infrastructure and street trees within the road reserve;
 - j) the need for a dilapidation report of adjoining properties;
 - k) if required, details of and reasons for construction work on the construction site that is likely to be carried out other than between 7.00 am and 7.00 pm on any day which is not a Sunday or public holiday;
 - if required, details of and duration of activities on the construction site likely to result in noise emissions that fail to comply with the standard prescribed under regulation 7 of the Environmental Protection (Noise) Regulations 1997;
 - m) predictions of noise emission on the construction site;
 - n) use of City car parking bays for construction related activities;
 - o) protection of infrastructure and street trees within the road reserve;
 - p) security fencing around construction sites;
 - q) gantries;
 - r) dewatering management plan;
 - s) contact details;
 - t) site offices;
 - u) details of measures to be implemented to control noise (including vibration) emissions:
 - v) complaint response procedure to be adopted;
 - w) details of how dust will be suppressed (e.g. by use of water tanker, independently powered water pumps, high volume hoses) or whether an approval from the water corporation for hydrant standpipe has been granted;
 - x) details of how dust and sand drift will be controlled in the event that the landscape remains bare for any period of time after demolition (consideration of more permanent dust suppression or sand drift measures such as hydromulching); and
 - y) any other relevant matters.

(Building / Environmental Health / Waste / Technical Services)

 The applicant is advised that prior to the commencement of any demolition works, any Asbestos Containing Material (ACM) in the structure to be demolished, shall be identified, safely removed and conveyed to an appropriate landfill which accepts ACM.

Removal and disposal of ACM shall be in accordance with Health (Asbestos) Regulations 1992, Regulations 5.43 - 5.53 of the Occupational Safety and Health Regulations 1996, Code of Practice for the Safe Removal of Asbestos 2nd Edition, Code of Practice for the Management and Control of Asbestos in a Workplace, and any Department of Commerce Worksafe requirements.

Where there is over 10m² of ACM or any amount of friable ACM to be removed, it shall be removed by a Worksafe licensed and trained individual or business. (Environmental Health Services)

10. The applicant is advised that dust control measures are to be applied during construction in accordance with City of Nedlands Health Local Laws 2017 and Department of Water and Environmental Regulation requirements. (Environmental Health Services)

Noise Management Advice

11. The applicant is advised to consult the City's Acoustic Advisory Information in relation to locating any mechanical equipment (e.g. air-conditioner, swimming pool or spa) such that noise, vibration impacts on neighbours are mitigated. The City does not recommend installing any equipment near a property boundary where it is likely that noise will intrude upon neighbours. Prior to selecting a location for an air-conditioner, the applicant the applicant is advised to consult the online fairair noise calculator at www.fairair.com.au and use this as a guide to prevent noise affecting neighbouring properties. (Environmental Health Services)

Lighting Management Advice

- 12. The applicant is advised that in relation to the Lighting Management Plan:
 - a) a Suitably qualified lighting consultant is to be a Member of the illuminating Engineering Society of Australia and New Zealand;
 - b) the Relevant Australian Standard is Australian Standard AS.4282 Control of the Obtrusive Effects of Outdoor Lighting; and
 - c) certification by a suitably qualified lighting consultant shall demonstrate that the development is in compliance with the relevant Australian Standard. On completion of the installation, the consultant is to confirm that the lighting conforms to the relevant Australian Standard and if not, remedial measures are to be undertaken to rectify the situation and bring about compliance with the relevant Australian Standard. The requirement for confirmation certification on completion of the installation is to be included as a condition on all planning approvals granted by the City.

(Environmental Health Services)

Vehicle Access, Car and Bicycle Parking Advice

- 13. The applicant is advised that all works within the adjacent thoroughfare, i.e. road, kerbs, footpath, verge, crossover or right of way, also require a separate approval from the City of Nedlands prior to construction commencing. (Technical Services)
- A new crossover or modification to an existing crossover will require a separate approval from the City of Nedlands prior to construction commencing. (Technical Services)
- 15. All redundant crossovers to be removed and the verge and kerbing reinstated prior to occupation of the development to the satisfaction of the City of Nedlands. (Technical Services)

Waste Management Advice

- 16. The responsible entity (strata/corporate body) shall be liable for all bin replacement costs and/or repair costs relating to damage caused as a result of the bin compaction process. (Waste Services)
- 17. Recyclable waste stream waste bins shall not be compacted. (Waste Services)
- 18. Prior to the occupation of the development the responsible entity (strata/corporate body) shall confirm written service agreement for the 360L waste compactor. (Waste Services)
- 19. The applicant is advised that as the proposal consists of more than 3 dwellings, the City's Health Local Laws 2017 require an enclosure for the storage and cleaning of waste receptacles to be provided on the premises, per the following requirements:
 - a) sufficient in size to accommodate all receptacles used on the premises;
 - b) constructed of brick, concrete, corrugated compressed fibre cement sheet or other material of suitable thickness approved by the City;
 - c) walls not less than 1.8m in height and access of not less than 1.0 metre in width fitted with a self-closing gate;
 - d) smooth and impervious floor not less than 75mm thick and evenly graded to an approved liquid refuse disposal system;
 - e) easily accessible to allow for the removal of the receptacles;
 - f) provided with a ramp into the enclosure having a gradient of no steeper than 1:8 unless otherwise approved by the City;
 - g) provided with a tap connected to an adequate supply of water;
 - h) adequately ventilated, such that they do not create a nuisance to residences (odour); and
 - i) the location of all exhaust systems, ductwork and any other mechanical service is not to be such that it will cause a nuisance for residents.

(Environmental Health Services)

Materials and Services Advice

- 20. The applicant is advised that:
 - All internal water closets and ensuites without fixed or permanent window access to outside air or which open onto a hall, passage, hobby or staircase, are to be serviced by a mechanical ventilation exhaust system which is ducted to outside air, with a minimum rate of air change equal to or greater than 25 litres / second
 - b) Laundry facilities are to be provided in accordance with the Building Code of Australia, and adequately ventilated to reduce condensation, in accordance with AS1668.2 The use of mechanical ventilation and Airconditioning in buildings.

(Environmental Health Services)

Stormwater Advice

- 21. The applicant is advised that all downpipes from guttering are to be connected so as to discharge into drains, which shall empty into a soak-well; and each soak-well shall be located at least 1.8m from any building, and at least 1.8m from the boundary of the block. Soak-wells of adequate capacity to contain runoff from a 100-year recurrent storm event. Soak-wells are to be a minimum capacity of 1.0m³ for every 80m² of calculated surface area of the development. (Technical Services)
- 22. The applicant is advised that a sewage treatment and effluent disposal system or greywater reuse or treatment system is not to be installed unless an Approval to Construct or Install an Apparatus for the Treatment of Sewage has been issued by the City beforehand. (Technical Services)

Swimming Pool Advice

23. All swimming pool wastewater shall be disposed of into an adequately sized, dedicated soak-well located on the same lot. Soak-wells shall not be situated closer than 1.8m to any boundary of a lot, building, septic tank or other soak-well. (Environmental Health Services)

<u>Telecommunications Advice</u>

24. The applicant is advised by the City's Planning Services that developers are responsible for providing telecommunications infrastructure in their developments. To provide this infrastructure, they need to contract a carrier to install telecommunications infrastructure in their new development. If you choose National Broadband Network (NBN) to service your development, you will need to enter into a developer agreement with NBN. The first step is to register the development via http://www.NBNco.com.au/develop-or-plan-with-the-NBN/new-developments.html, once registered NBN will be in contact to discuss the specific requirements for the development. NBN requires you to apply at least six months before the required service date. All telecommunications infrastructure should be built to NBN guidelines found at http://www.NBNco.com.au/develop-or-plan-with-the-NBN/new-developments/builders-designers.html

Where an approval has so lapsed, no development shall be carried out without further approval having first been sought and obtained, unless the applicant has applied and obtained Development Assessment Panel approval to extend the approval term under regulation 17(1)(a) or local government approval under regulation 17A of the *Planning and Development (Development Assessment Panels) Regulations 2011*.



1:1000

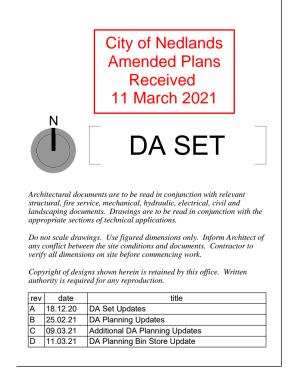
DRAWING LIST							
NUMBER	NUMBER TITLE						
A0.00	Cover Page	D					
A1.00	Survey + Demolition Plan	В					
A1.01	Site Plan	В					
A2.00	Basement Plan	В					
A2.01	Ground Floor Plan	D					
A2.02	Level 01 Plan	Α					
A2.03	Level 02 Plan	Α					
A2.04	Level 03 Plan	Α					
A2.05	Roof Plan	В					
A3.00	Elevations	В					
A3.01	Elevations	В					
A4.00	Sections	В					
A5.00	Solar Access & Ventilation Diagrams	Α					
A5.01	Solar Access & Ventilation Diagrams	Α					
A8.00	Apt G01/G02 - Types A & B	Α					
A8.01	Apt 101 & 201 - Type C	Α					
A8.02	Apt 102/202 & 103/203 - Types D & E	В					
A8.03	Apt 301 - Type F	Α					
A8.04	Apt 302 - Type G	Α					

DEVELOPMENT ASSESSMENT PANEL

APPROVED

01-Apr-2021

12 PHILIP ROAD DALKEITH DA PLANNING UPDATES SET 11/03/2021





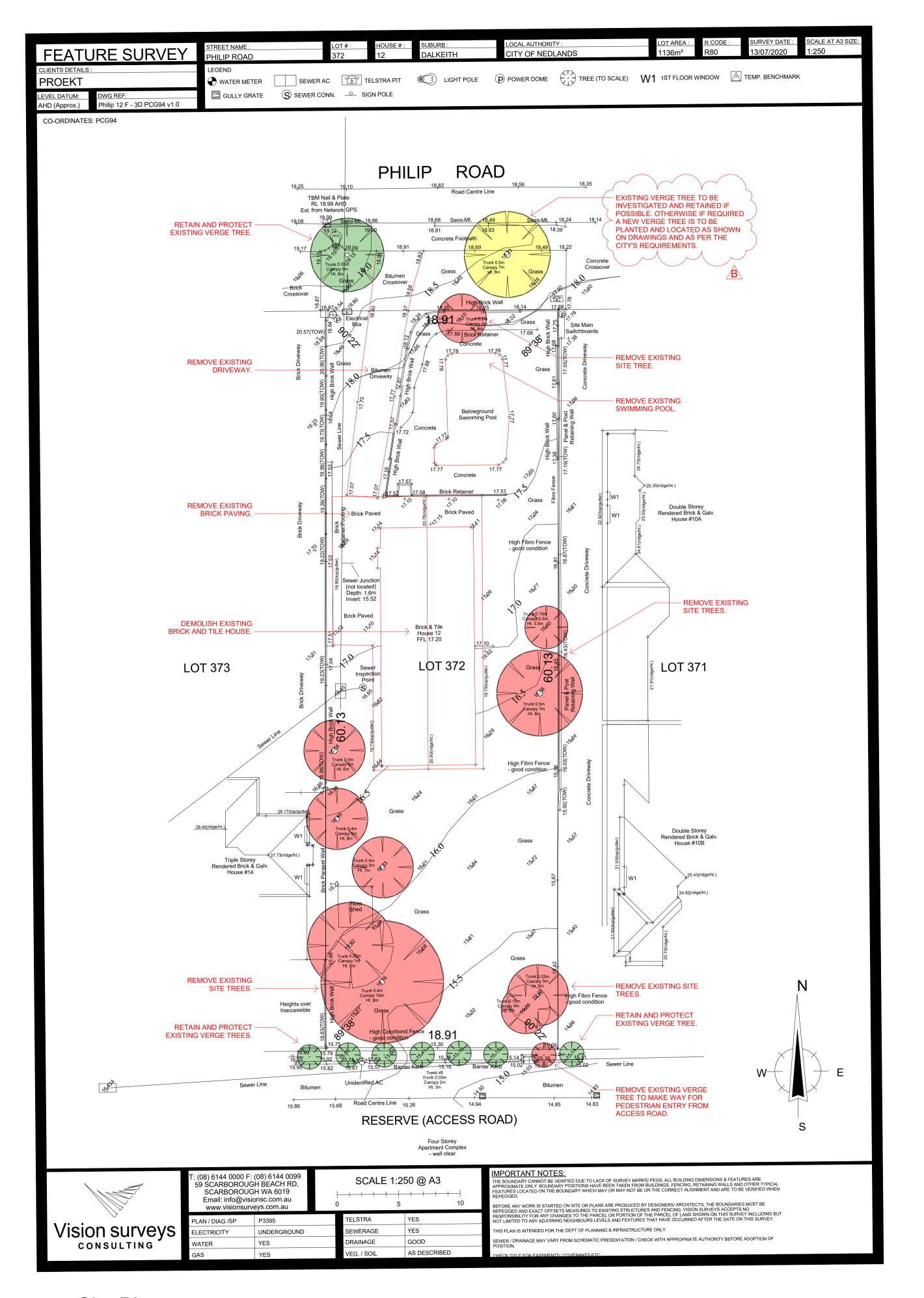
p: (08) 9316 0531

a: PO Box 131 Applecross 6953 WA f: (08) 9316 0498

Project 12 Philip Rd, Dalkeith

Cover Page

1:1000_{A1} A0.00 D



APPROVED

01-Apr-2021

City of Nedlands Amended Plans Received 11 March 2021

DA SET

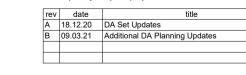


Architectural documents are to be read in conjunction with relevant structural, fire service, mechanical, hydraulic, electrical, civil and landscaping documents. Drawings are to be read in conjunction with the appropriate sections of technical applications.

Do not scale drawings. Use figured dimensions only. Inform Architect of any conflict between the site conditions and documents. Contractor to verify all dimensions on site before commencing work.

any conflict between the site conditions and documents. Contractor to verify all dimensions on site before commencing work.

Copyright of designs shown herein is retained by this office. Written authority is required for any reproduction.





- a: PO Box 131 Applecross 6953 WA
 p: (08) 9316 0531
 f: (08) 9316 0408
- f: (08) 9316 0498
 w: www.mandsarchitecture.com.

1:200 _{A1} A1.00 B

Project 12 Philip Rd, Dalkeith
Client Gunner Developments Pty Ltd

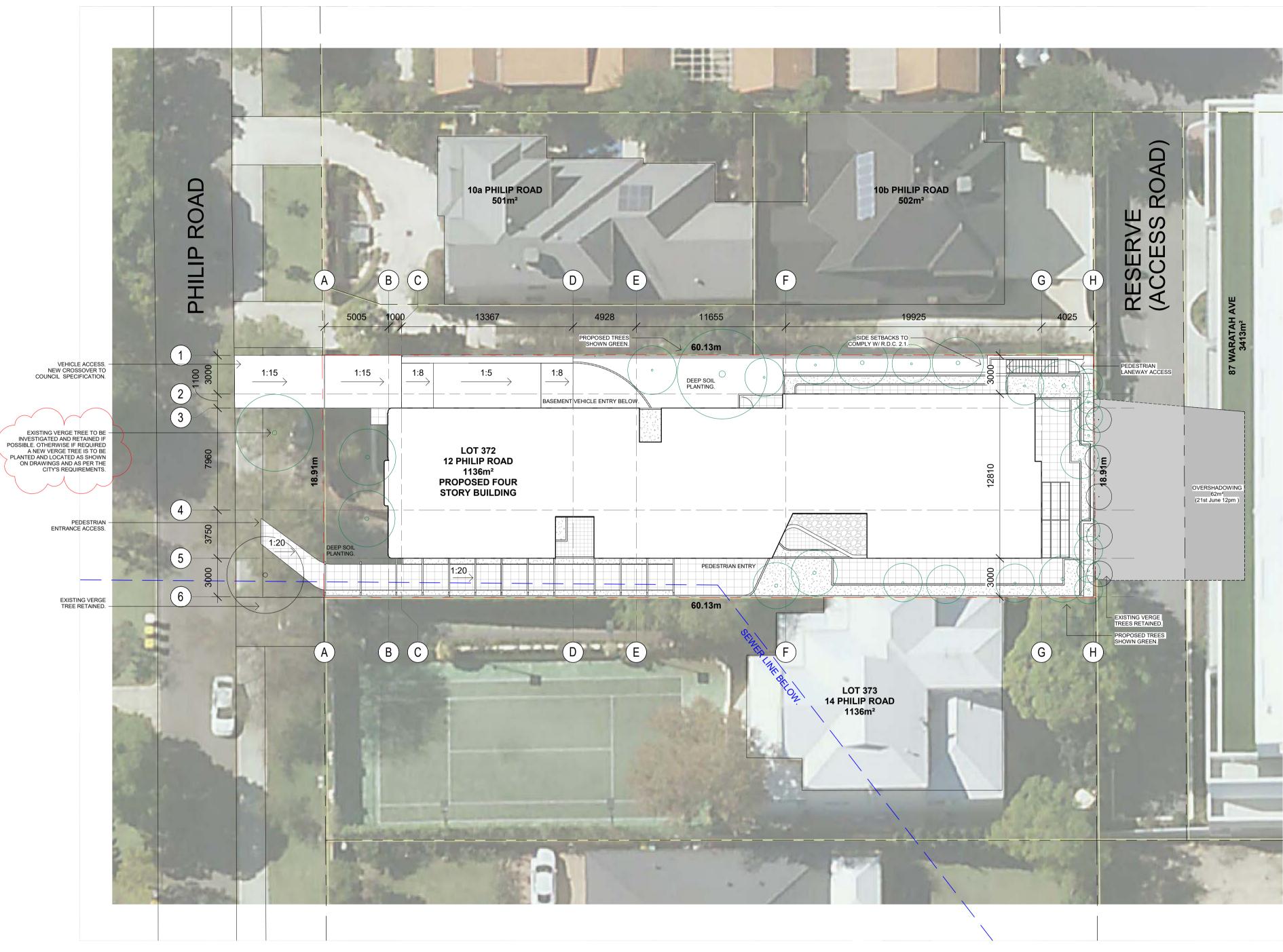
Drawing Title
Survey + Demolition Plan

designed M&S

M&S
awn M&S
roject no scale draw

Site Plan

1 : 200



Site Plan
1:200

DEVELOPMENT ASSESSMENT PANEL

APPROVED

01-Apr-2021

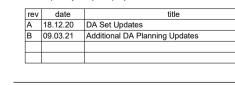
City of Nedlands Amended Plans Received 11 March 2021



DA SET

Architectural documents are to be read in conjunction with relevant structural, fire service, mechanical, hydraulic, electrical, civil and landscaping documents. Drawings are to be read in conjunction with the appropriate sections of technical applications. Do not scale drawings. Use figured dimensions only. Inform Architect of any conflict between the site conditions and documents. Contractor to verify all dimensions on site before commencing work.

Copyright of designs shown herein is retained by this office. Written authority is required for any reproduction.





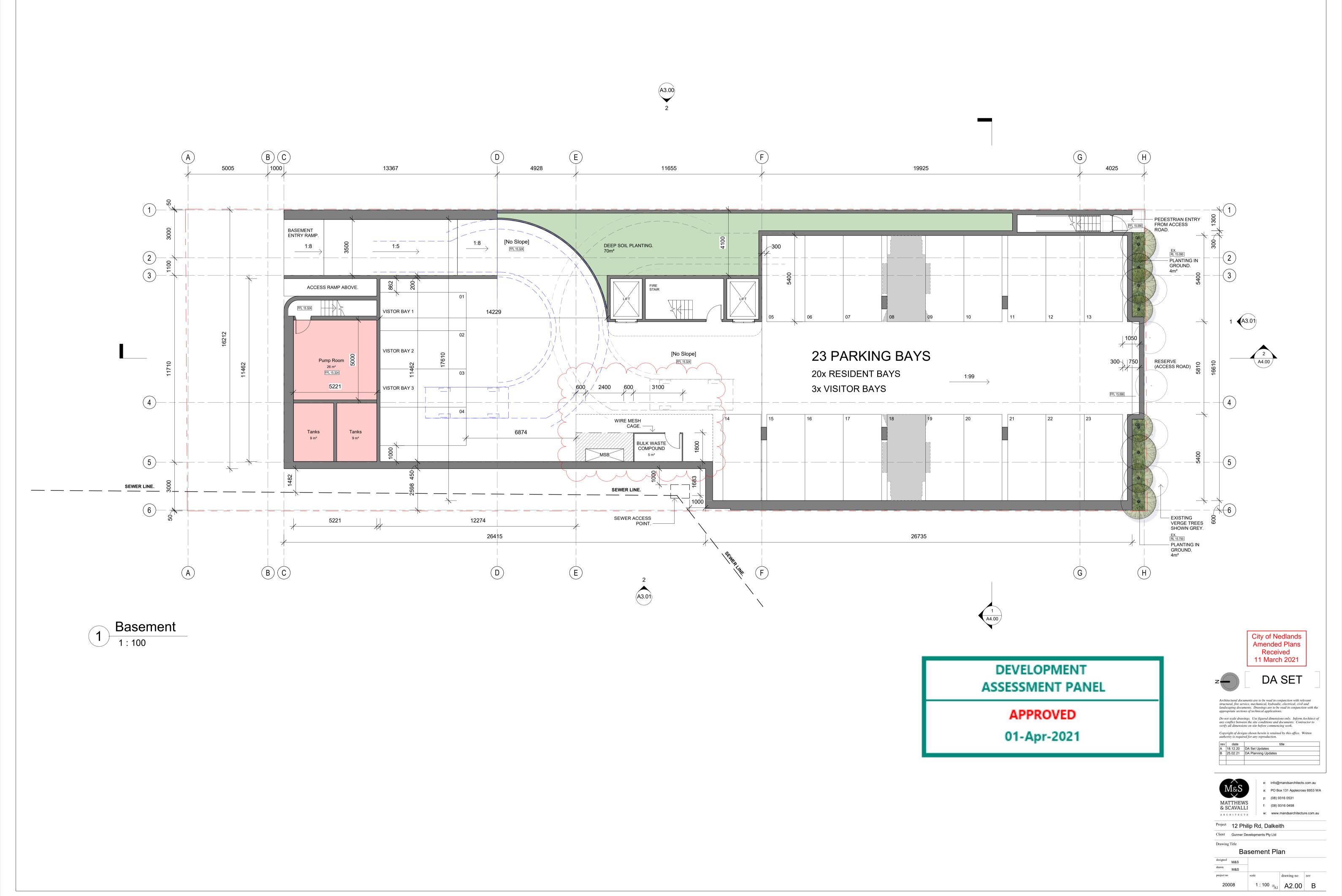
- a: PO Box 131 Applecross 6953 WA p: (08) 9316 0531
- f: (08) 9316 0498

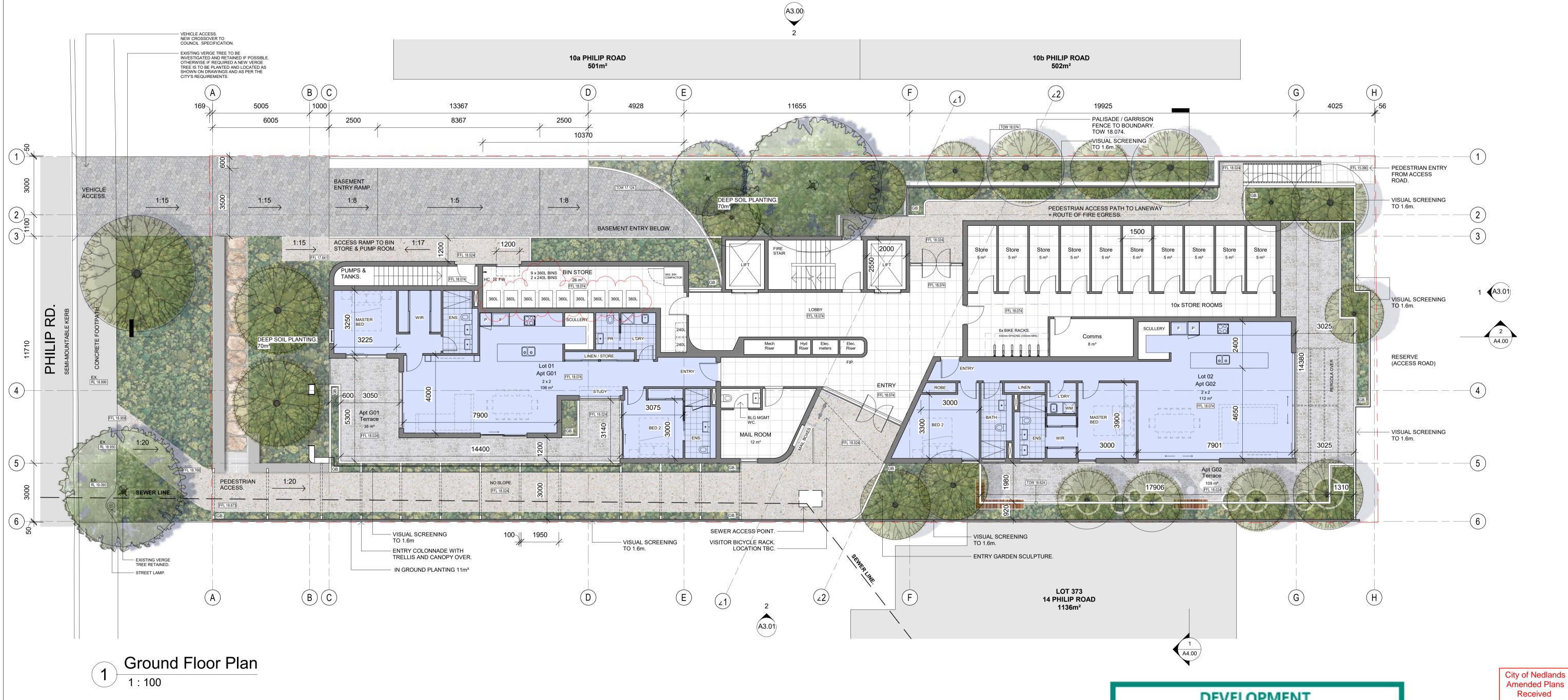
Project 12 Philip Rd, Dalkeith

Client Gunner Developments Pty Ltd

Drawing Title Site Plan

1:200 _{@A1} A1.01 B





	Apartment Schedule								
Lot	Level	Apt	Apt Type	Layout Type	Internal Area	Plot Ratio Area			
Lot 01	Ground Floor	Apt G01	Type A	2 x 2	106 m²	114 m²			
Lot 02	Ground Floor	Apt G02	Type B	2 x 2	112 m²	118 m²			
Lot 03	Level 1	Apt 101	Type C	3 x 3	161 m²	174 m²			
Lot 04	Level 1	Apt 102	Type D	3 x 2	137 m²	153 m²			
Lot 05	Level 1	Apt 103	Type E	2 x 2	90 m²	98 m²			
Lot 06	Level 2	Apt 201	Type C	3 x 3	161 m²	174 m²			
Lot 07	Level 2	Apt 202	Type D	3 x 2	137 m²	153 m²			
Lot 08	Level 2	Apt 203	Type E	2 x 2	90 m²	98 m²			
Lot 09	Level 3	Apt 301	Type F	3 x 3	194 m²	210 m ²			
Lot 10	Level 3	Apt 302	Type G	3 x 3	162 m²	179 m²			
Total Ap	artments: 10	1	,		1350 m ²	1471 m ²			

Site Area: 1135.6m²

R80 Allowable Plot Ratio: 1136m² (1.0) R100 Allowable Plot Ratio: 1476m² (1.3)

Current Plot Ratio Total: 1471m² (5m² under R100)

DEVELOPMENT ASSESSMENT PANEL

APPROVED

01-Apr-2021



DA SET

Architectural documents are to be read in conjunction with relevant structural, fire service, mechanical, hydraulic, electrical, civil and landscaping documents. Drawings are to be read in conjunction with the appropriate sections of technical applications.

Do not scale drawings. Use figured dimensions only. Inform Architect of any conflict between the site conditions and documents. Contractor to verify all dimensions on site before commencing work. Copyright of designs shown herein is retained by this office. Written authority is required for any reproduction.



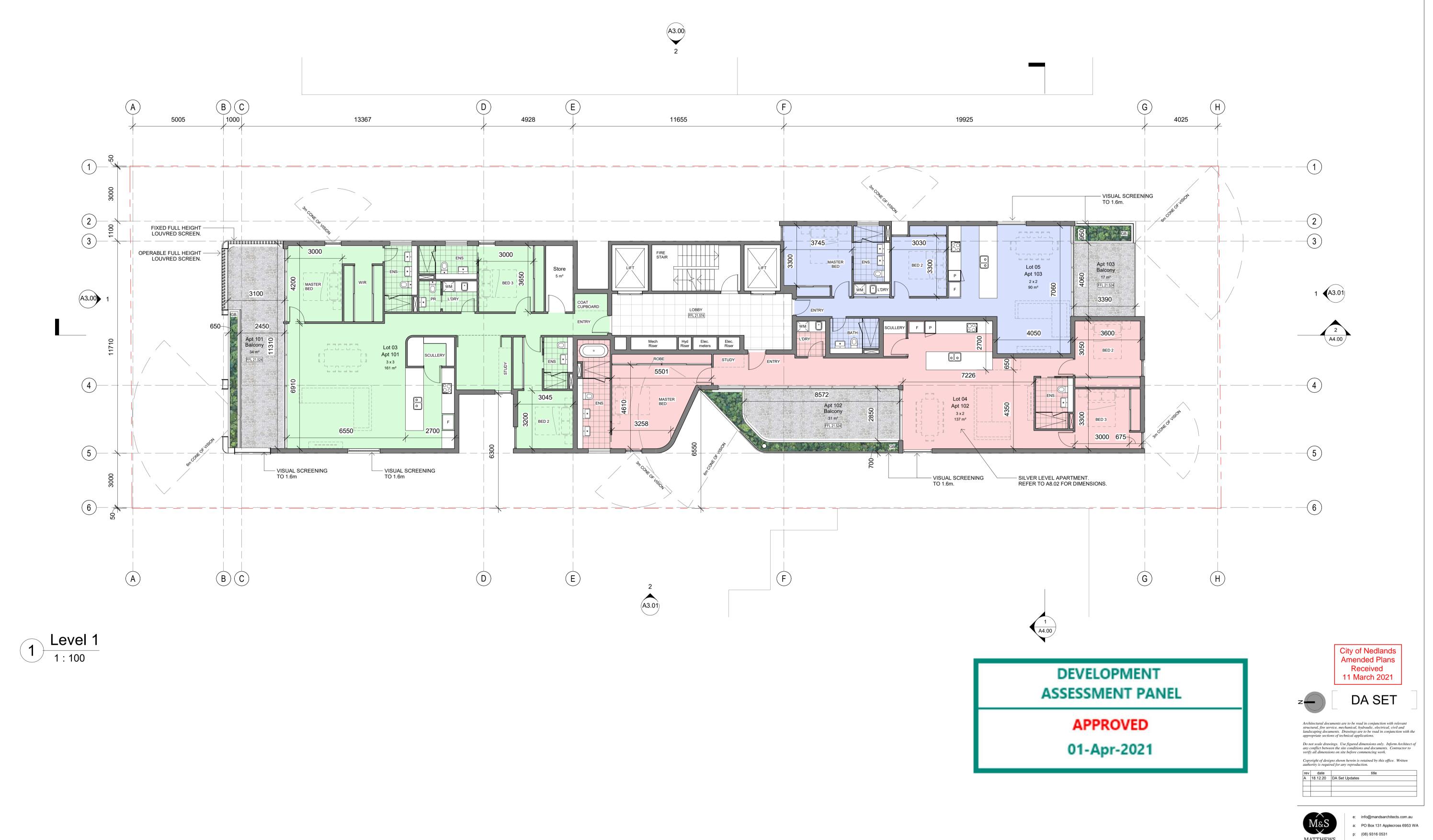
a: PO Box 131 Applecross 6953 WA p: (08) 9316 0531

f: (08) 9316 0498

Project 12 Philip Rd, Dalkeith Client Gunner Developments Pty Ltd

Drawing Title Ground Floor Plan

1:100 _{@A1} A2.01 D



MATTHEWS & SCAVALLI

f: (08) 9316 0498

Project 12 Philip Rd, Dalkeith

Client Gunner Developments Pty Ltd Drawing Title

Level 01 Plan

1:100 _{@A1} A2.02 A



1 Level 2 1: 100

DEVELOPMENT ASSESSMENT PANEL

APPROVED

01-Apr-2021

City of Nedlands Amended Plans Received 11 March 2021

DA SET

Architectural documents are to be read in conjunction with relevant structural, fire service, mechanical, hydraulic, electrical, civil and landscaping documents. Drawings are to be read in conjunction with the appropriate sections of technical applications.

Do not scale drawings. Use figured dimensions only. Inform Architect of any conflict between the site conditions and documents. Contractor to verify all dimensions on site before commencing work. Copyright of designs shown herein is retained by this office. Written authority is required for any reproduction.

rev date
A 18.12.20 DA Set Updates



- a: PO Box 131 Applecross 6953 WA p: (08) 9316 0531 f: (08) 9316 0498

Project 12 Philip Rd, Dalkeith

Client Gunner Developments Pty Ltd

Drawing Title Level 02 Plan

1:100 _{@A1} A2.03 A



APPROVED

01-Apr-2021

City of Nedlands Amended Plans Received 11 March 2021

Architectural documents are to be read in conjunction with relevant structural, fire service, mechanical, hydraulic, electrical, civil and landscaping documents. Drawings are to be read in conjunction with the appropriate sections of technical applications.

DA SET

Do not scale drawings. Use figured dimensions only. Inform Architect of any conflict between the site conditions and documents. Contractor to verify all dimensions on site before commencing work.

Copyright of designs shown herein is retained by this office. Written authority is required for any reproduction. rev date
A 18.12.20 DA Set Updates



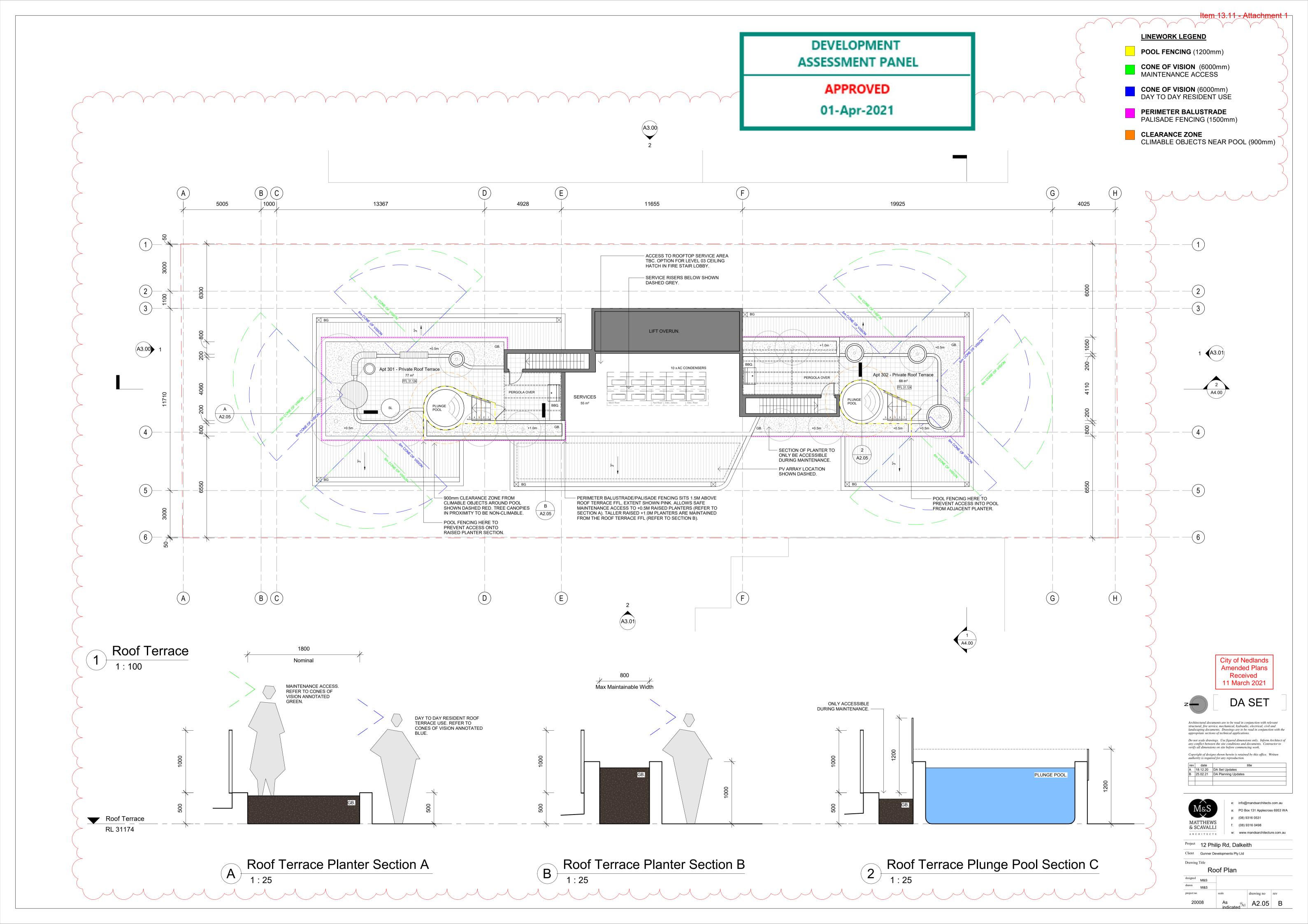
- a: PO Box 131 Applecross 6953 WA
- p: (08) 9316 0531 f: (08) 9316 0498

Project 12 Philip Rd, Dalkeith Client Gunner Developments Pty Ltd

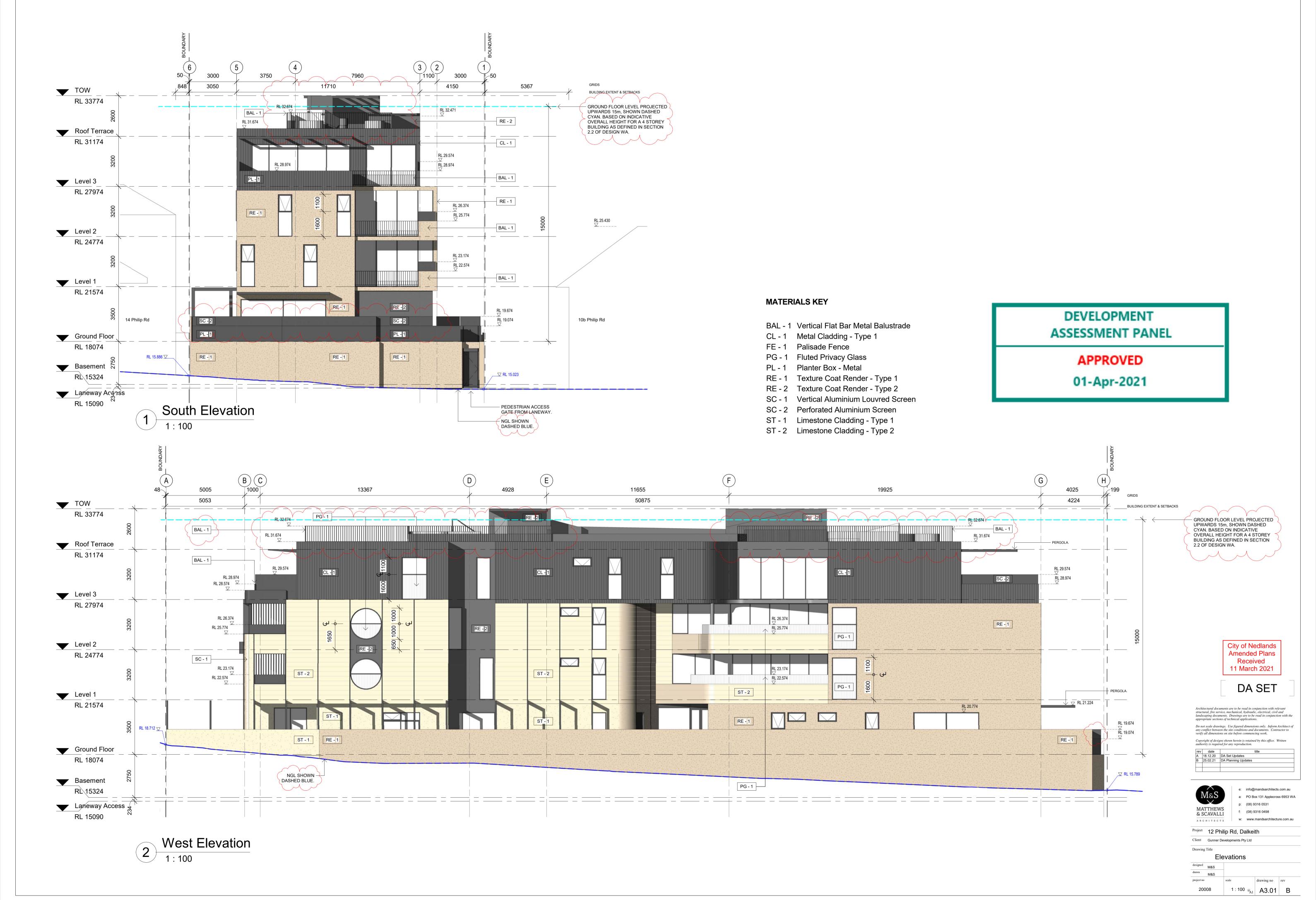
Drawing Title

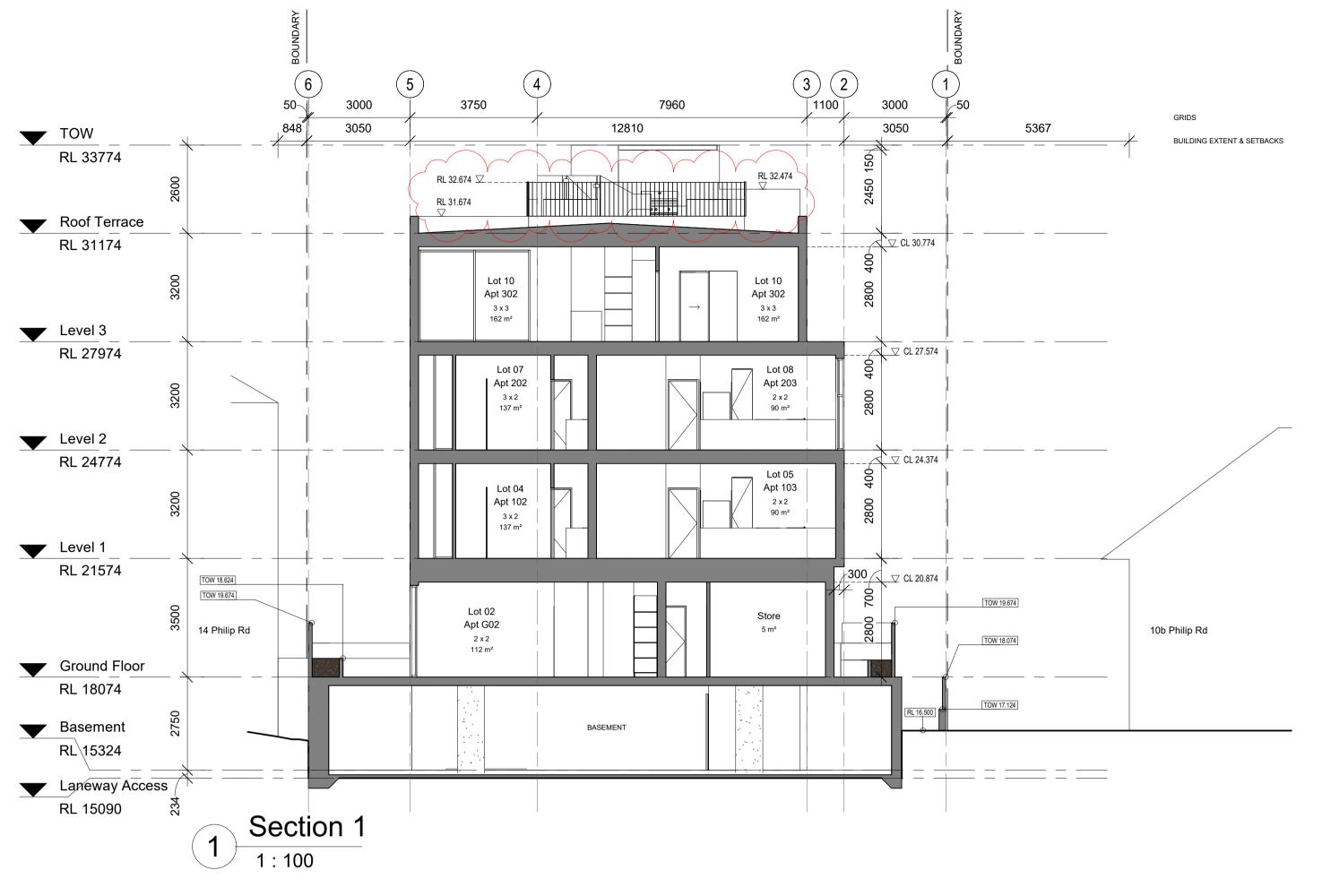
Level 03 Plan

1:100 _{@A1} A2.04 A



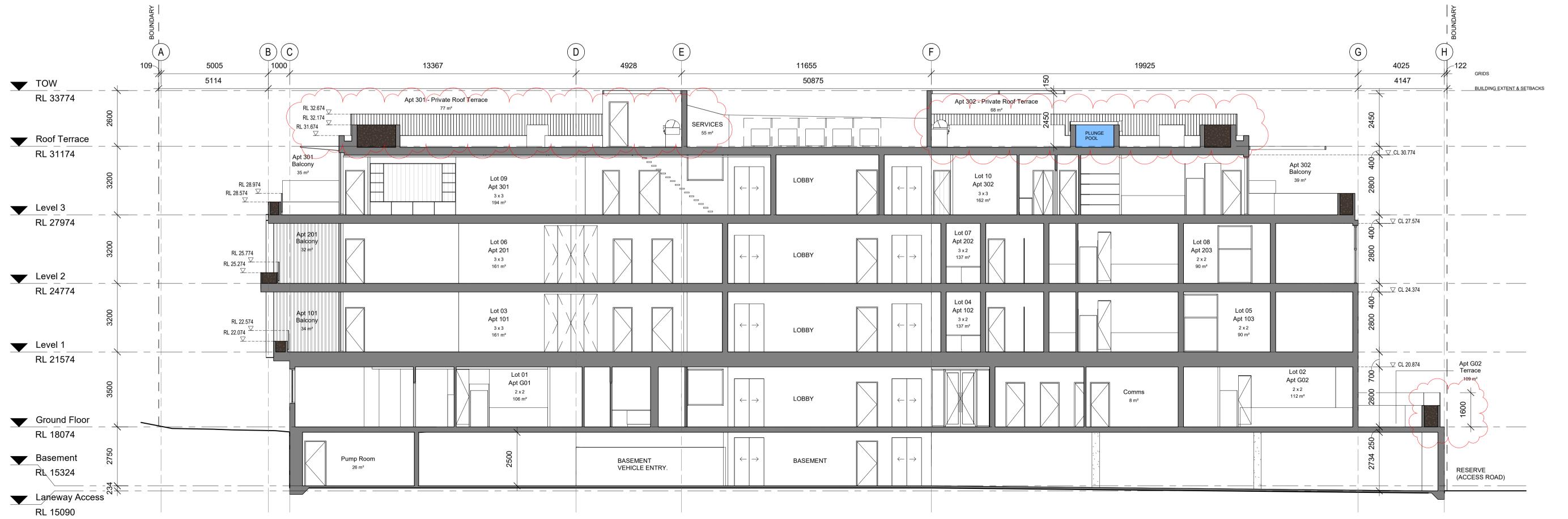






APPROVED

01-Apr-2021



City of Nedlands Amended Plans Received 11 March 2021

DA SET

Architectural documents are to be read in conjunction with relevant structural, fire service, mechanical, hydraulic, electrical, civil and landscaping documents. Drawings are to be read in conjunction with the appropriate sections of technical applications.

Do not scale drawings. Use figured dimensions only. Inform Architect of any conflict between the site conditions and documents. Contractor to verify all dimensions on site before commencing work.

Copyright of designs shown herein is retained by this office. Written authority is required for any reproduction.

Tev date title

A 18.12.20 DA Set Updates

B 25.02.21 DA Planning Updates



e: info@mandsarchitects.com.au
a: PO Box 131 Applecross 6953 WA
p: (08) 9316 0531
f: (08) 9316 0498

& SCAVALLI
ARCHITECTS

T: (08) 93161
w: www.mand

Project 12 Philip Rd, Dalkeith
Client Gunner Developments Pty Ltd

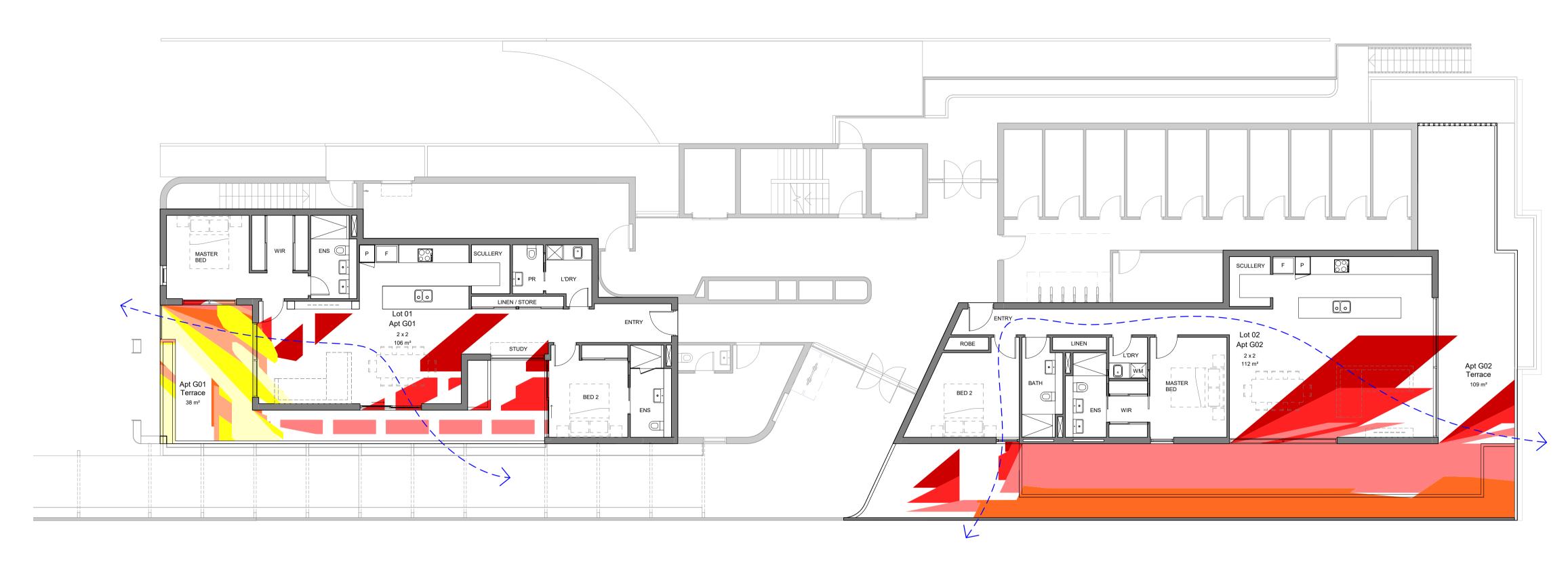
Drawing Title

Sections

designed M&S
drawn M&S

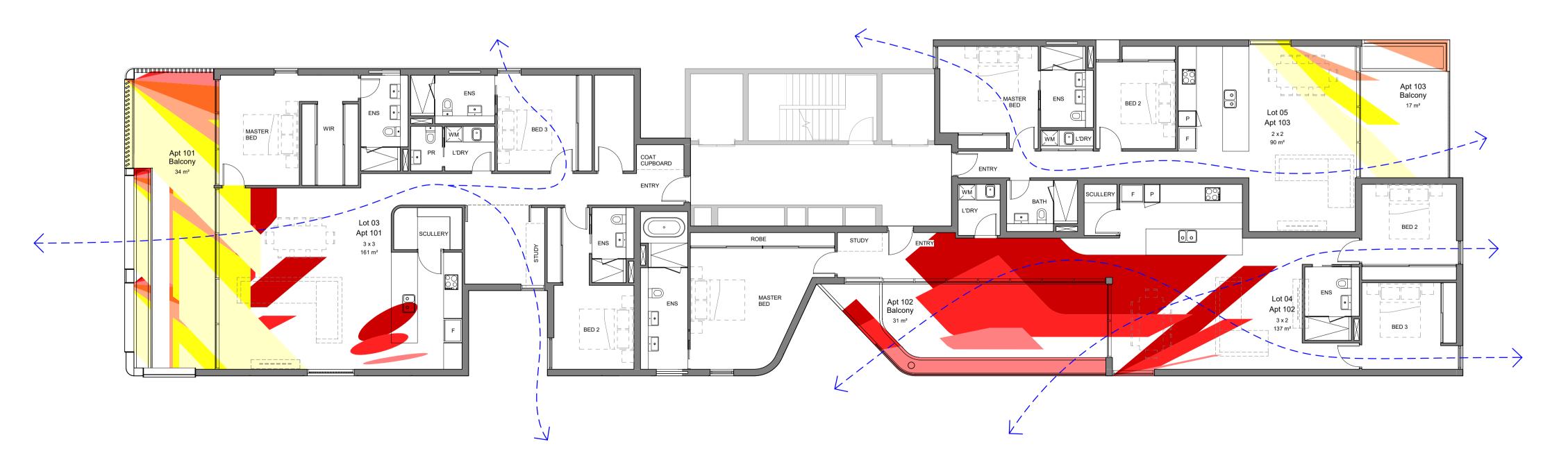
20008 1:100 _{QA1} drawing no rev

2 | Section 2 | 1:100



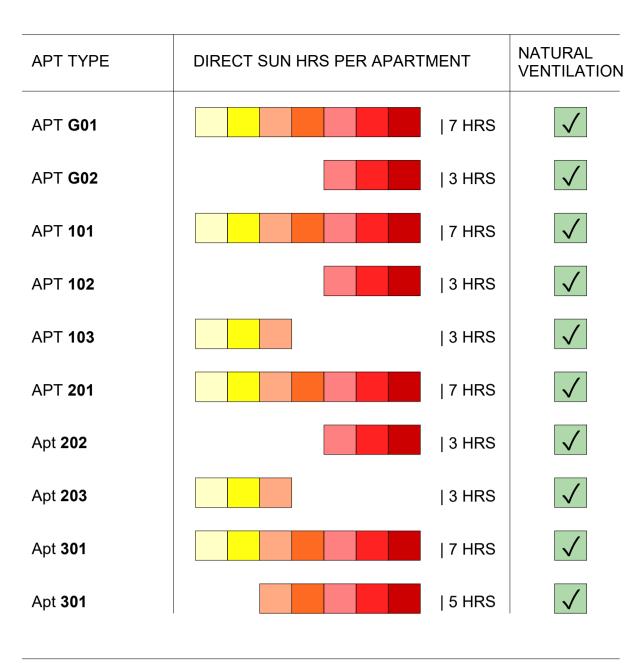
Ground Floor - Daylight Analysis

1: 100



2 Level 01 - Daylight Analysis
1:100





TOTAL APRTMENTS: 10

100% of total apartments recieve at least 3 hours of sunlight between 9am - 3pm.

Ground: Level 01: 100% Level 02: 100% Level 03: 100% TOTAL: 100%

DEVELOPMENT ASSESSMENT PANEL

APPROVED 01-Apr-2021





Architectural documents are to be read in conjunction with relevant structural, fire service, mechanical, hydraulic, electrical, civil and landscaping documents. Drawings are to be read in conjunction with the appropriate sections of technical applications. Do not scale drawings. Use figured dimensions only. Inform Architect of any conflict between the site conditions and documents. Contractor to verify all dimensions on site before commencing work. Copyright of designs shown herein is retained by this office. Written authority is required for any reproduction.



MATTHEWS & SCAVALLI

a: PO Box 131 Applecross 6953 WA p: (08) 9316 0531

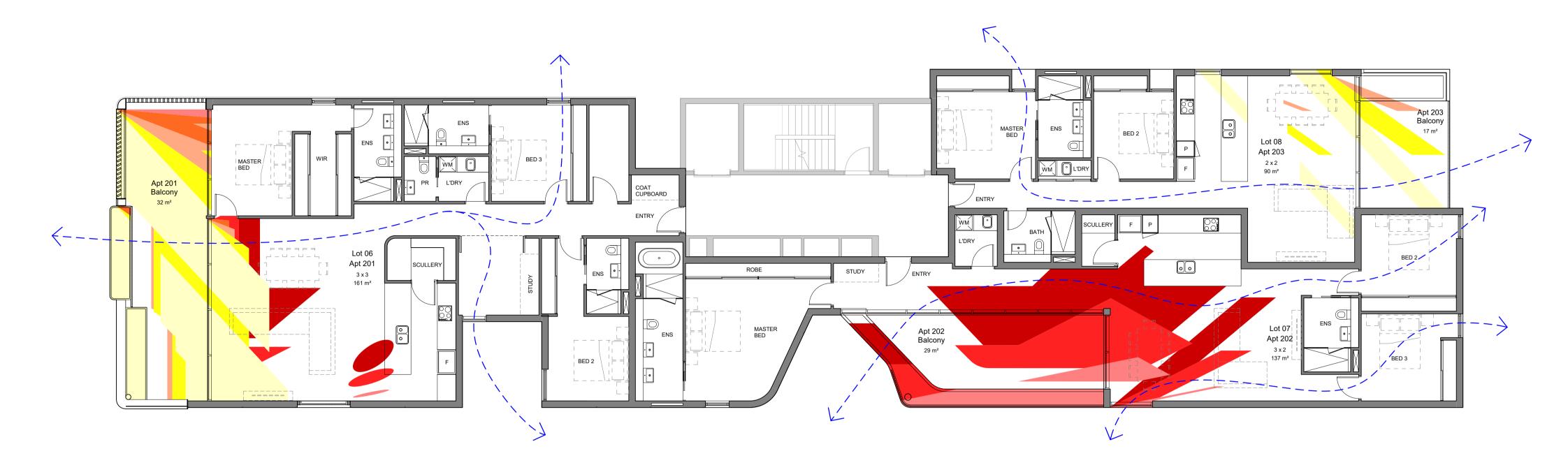
f: (08) 9316 0498

Project 12 Philip Rd, Dalkeith

Client Gunner Developments Pty Ltd

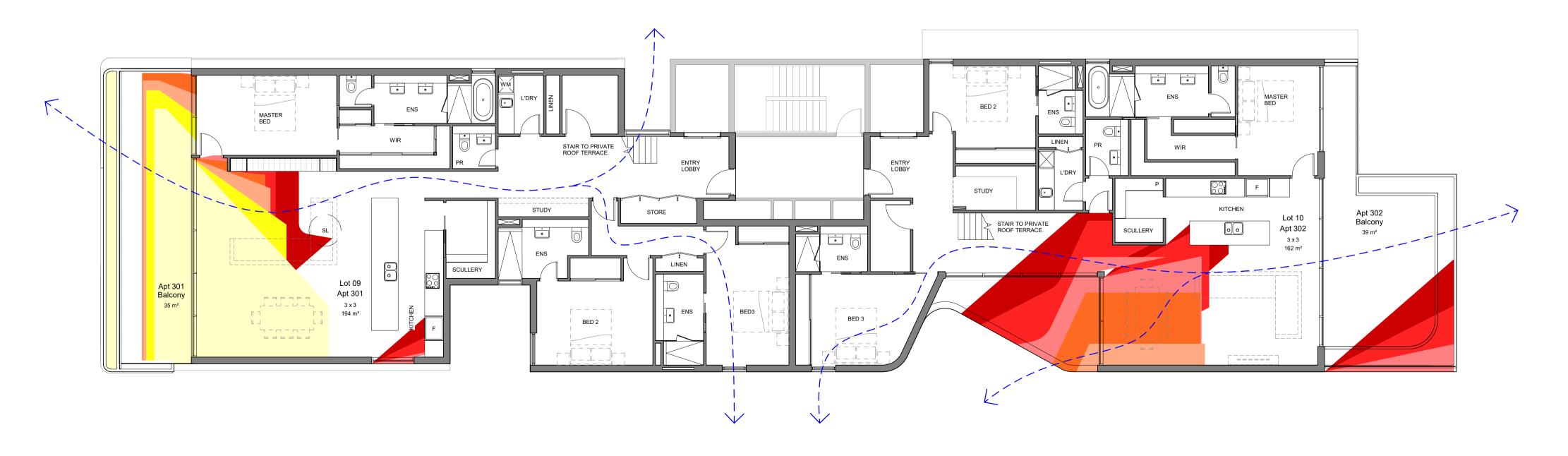
Drawing Title Solar Access & Ventilation Diagrams

1:100 _{@A1} A5.00 A



Daylight Analysis - 2 Second Floor

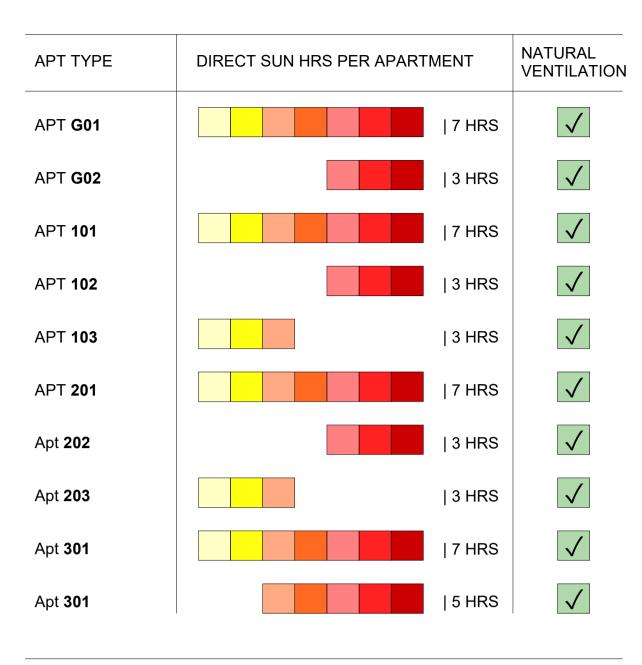
1: 100



Daylight Analysis - 3 Third Floor

1: 100





TOTAL APRTMENTS: 10

100% of total apartments recieve at least 3 hours of sunlight between 9am - 3pm.

Ground: Level 01: 100% Level 02: 100% Level 03: 100% TOTAL: 100%

DEVELOPMENT ASSESSMENT PANEL

APPROVED

01-Apr-2021

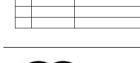


DA SET



Architectural documents are to be read in conjunction with relevant structural, fire service, mechanical, hydraulic, electrical, civil and landscaping documents. Drawings are to be read in conjunction with the appropriate sections of technical applications.

Do not scale drawings. Use figured dimensions only. Inform Architect of any conflict between the site conditions and documents. Contractor to verify all dimensions on site before commencing work. Copyright of designs shown herein is retained by this office. Written authority is required for any reproduction.





a: PO Box 131 Applecross 6953 WA p: (08) 9316 0531

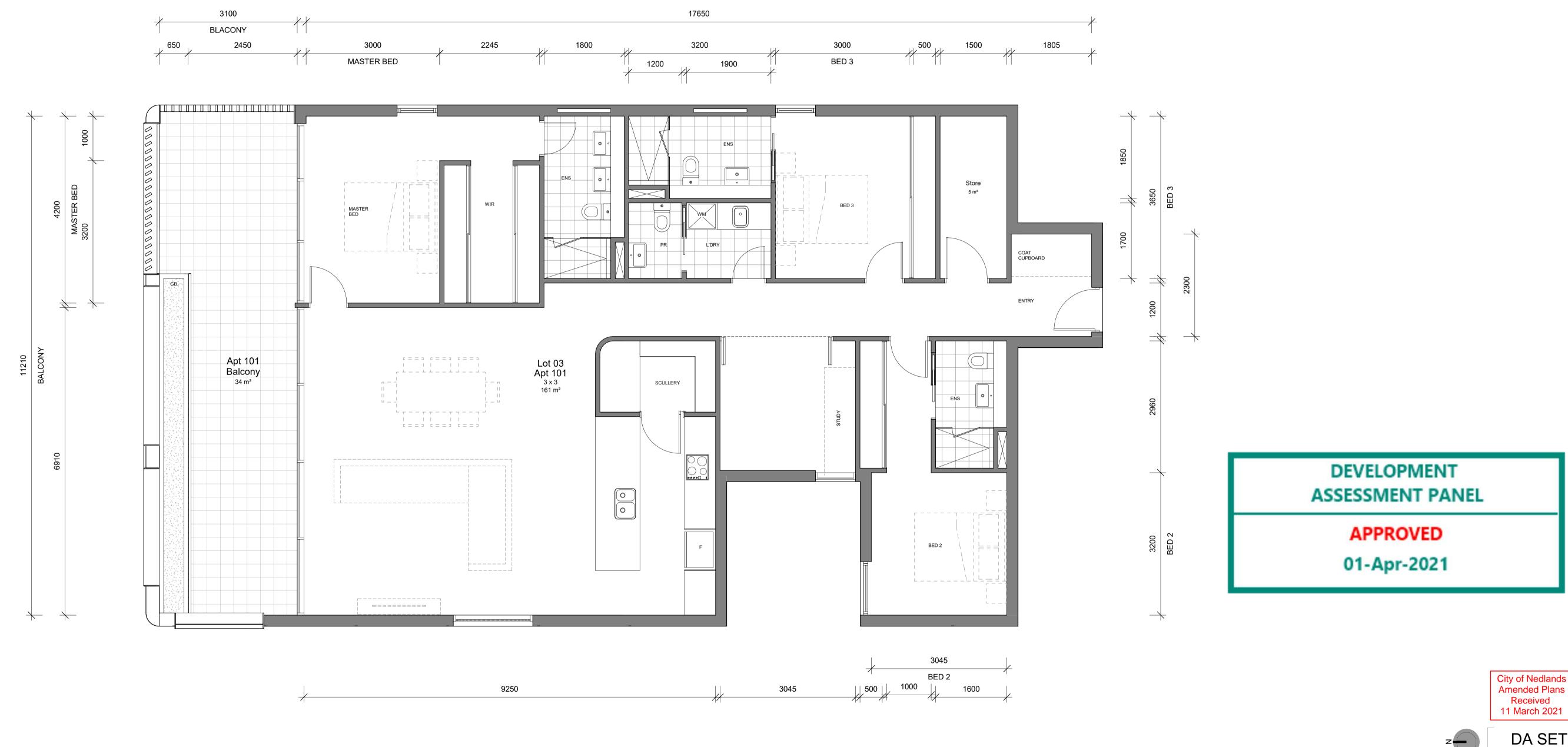
f: (08) 9316 0498

Project 12 Philip Rd, Dalkeith

Client Gunner Developments Pty Ltd

Drawing Title Solar Access & Ventilation Diagrams

1:100 _{@A1} A5.01 A



1 Apt 101 & 201 - Type C 1:50

Lot Number	Apt Name	Apt Type		Layout Type (Bed x Bath)	Internal Area	Plot Ratio	Store	Balcony
Lot 03	Apt 101	Type C	Level 1	3 x 3	161 m²		5m² (Apartment) & 5m² (Ground Floor	34m²
Lot 06	Apt 201	Type C	Level 2	3 x 3	161 m²		5m² (Apartment) & 5m² (Ground Floor	32m²

City of Nedlands Amended Plans Received 11 March 2021



Architectural documents are to be read in conjunction with relevant structural, fire service, mechanical, hydraulic, electrical, civil and landscaping documents. Drawings are to be read in conjunction with the appropriate sections of technical applications.

Do not scale drawings. Use figured dimensions only. Inform Architect of any conflict between the site conditions and documents. Contractor to verify all dimensions on site before commencing work. Copyright of designs shown herein is retained by this office. Written authority is required for any reproduction.

rev	date	title
Α	18.12.20	DA Set Updates



- a: PO Box 131 Applecross 6953 WA p: (08) 9316 0531 f: (08) 9316 0498
- Project 12 Philip Rd, Dalkeith

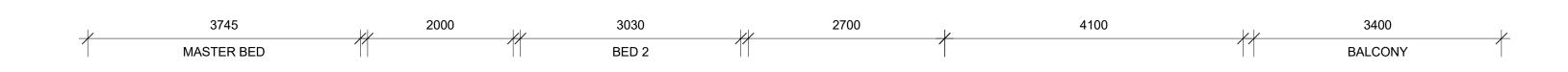
Client Gunner Developments Pty Ltd Drawing Title

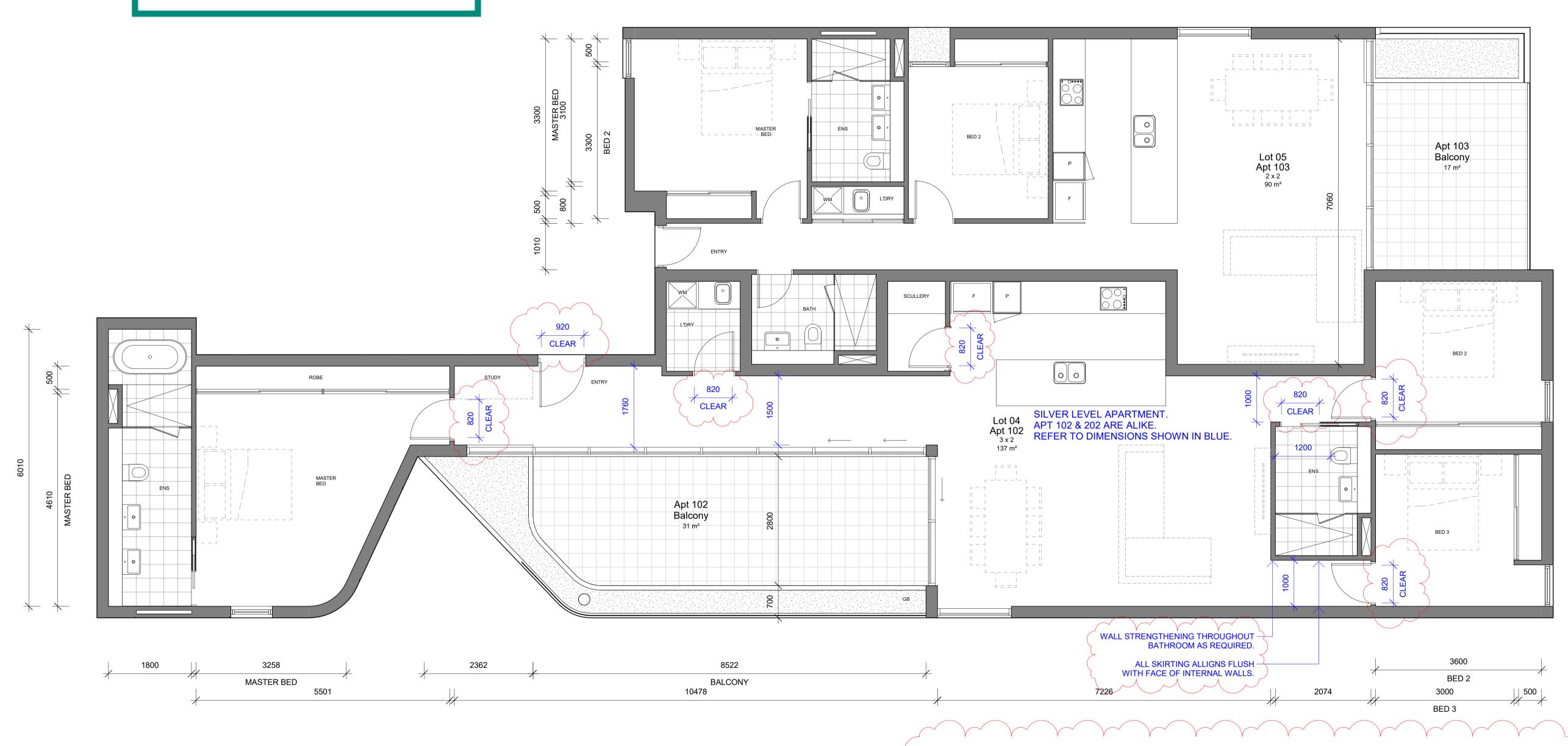
Apt 101 & 201 - Type C

1:50 _{@A1} A8.01 A

APPROVED

01-Apr-2021





Apt 102/202 & 103/203 - Types D & E

Lot Number	Apt Name	Apt Type		Layout Type (Bed x Bath)	Internal Area	Plot Ratio	Store	Balcony	Silver Level
Lot 04	Apt 102	Type D	Level 1	3 x 2	137 m²	153 m²	5m ² (Ground Floor)	31m²	Achieved
Lot 07	Apt 202	Type D	Level 2	3 x 2	137 m²	153 m²	5m² (Ground Floor)	29m²	Achieved
Lot 05	Apt 103	Type E	Level 1	2 x 2	90 m²	98 m²	5m² (Ground Floor)	17m²	
Lot 08	Apt 203	Type E	Level 2	2 x 2	90 m²	98 m²	5m ² (Ground Floor)	17m²	

LIVABLE HOUSING DESIGN GUIDELINES SILVER LEVEL COMPLAINCE CRITERIA

1. DWELLING ACCESS - CAR PARKING AND ACCESS CORRIDORS COMPLIANT WITH RELEVANT BCA STANDARDS

2. DWELLING ENTRANCE

- MIN 820MM CLEAR OPENING - LEVEL THRESHOLD TRANSITION

- LEVEL LANDING AREA OF 1200MM X 1200MM AT ENTRY

3. CAR PARKING (WHERE PART OF DWELLING ACCESS)

4. INTERNAL DOORS AND CORRIDORS

- ALL DOORWAYS TO ROOMS ON ENTRY LEVEL PROVIDE; - CLEAR OPENING OF 820MM - LEVEL TRANSITION

- INTERNAL CORRIDORS PROVIDE MINIMUM CLEARANCE OF

5. TOILET

- PROVIDE A TOILET ON ENTRY LEVEL THAT PROVIDES;

- 900MM CLEAR BETWEEN WALLS - 1200MM CLEAR FORWARD OF PAN

- TOILET PAN LOCATED IN CORNER OF ROOM TO ENABLE GRABRAIL INSTALLATION

6. SHOWER

- PROVIDE SLIP RESISTANT HOBLESS SHOWER RECESS - SHOWER RECESS LOCATED IN CORNER OF ROOM TO **ENABLE GRABRAIL INSTALLATION**

7. REINFORCEMENT OF BATHROOM AND TOILET WALLS - BATHROOM AND TOILET WALLS TO BE REINFORCED IN ACCORDANCE WITH REQUIREMENTS RELATING TO SAFE AND ECONOMICAL INSTALLATION OF GRABRAILS

8. INTERNAL STAIRWAYS - N/A

9. KITCHEN SPACE - NO REQUIREMENTS

10. LAUNDRY SPACE - NO REQUIREMENTS

11. ENTRY LEVEL BEDROOM SPACE

- NO REQUIREMENTS

12. SWITCHES AND POWERPOINTS - NO REQUIREMENTS

13. DOOR AND TAP HARDWARE

- NO REQUIREMENTS

14. FAMILY/LIVING ROOM SPACE - NO REQUIREMENTS

15. WINDOW SILLS

- NO REQUIREMENTS

16. FLOORING - NO REQUIREMENTS

City of Nedlands **Amended Plans** Received 11 March 2021



Architectural documents are to be read in conjunction with relevant structural, fire service, mechanical, hydraulic, electrical, civil and landscaping documents. Drawings are to be read in conjunction with the appropriate sections of technical applications. Do not scale drawings. Use figured dimensions only. Inform Architect of any conflict between the site conditions and documents. Contractor to verify all dimensions on site before commencing work.

Copyright of designs shown herein is retained by this office. Written
 rev
 date
 t

 A
 18.12.20
 DA Set Updates

 B
 25.02.21
 DA Planning Updates



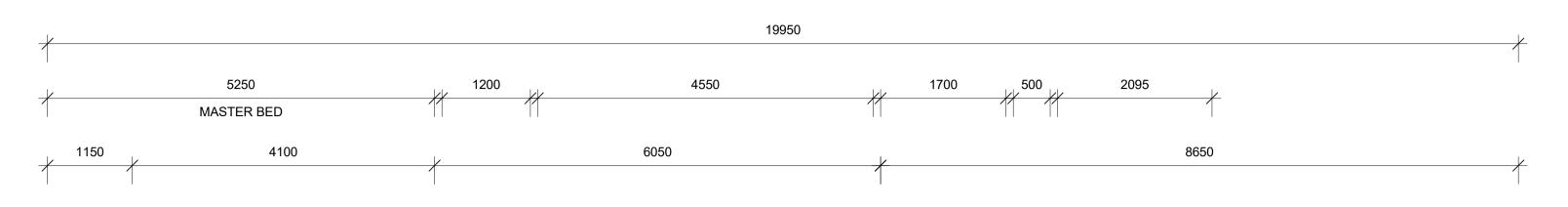
- a: PO Box 131 Applecross 6953 WA
- p: (08) 9316 0531 f: (08) 9316 0498 & SCAVALLI
- w: www.mandsarchitecture.com.au Project 12 Philip Rd, Dalkeith
- Client Gunner Developments Pty Ltd Drawing Title Apt 102/202 & 103/203 -
- Types D & E designed M&S

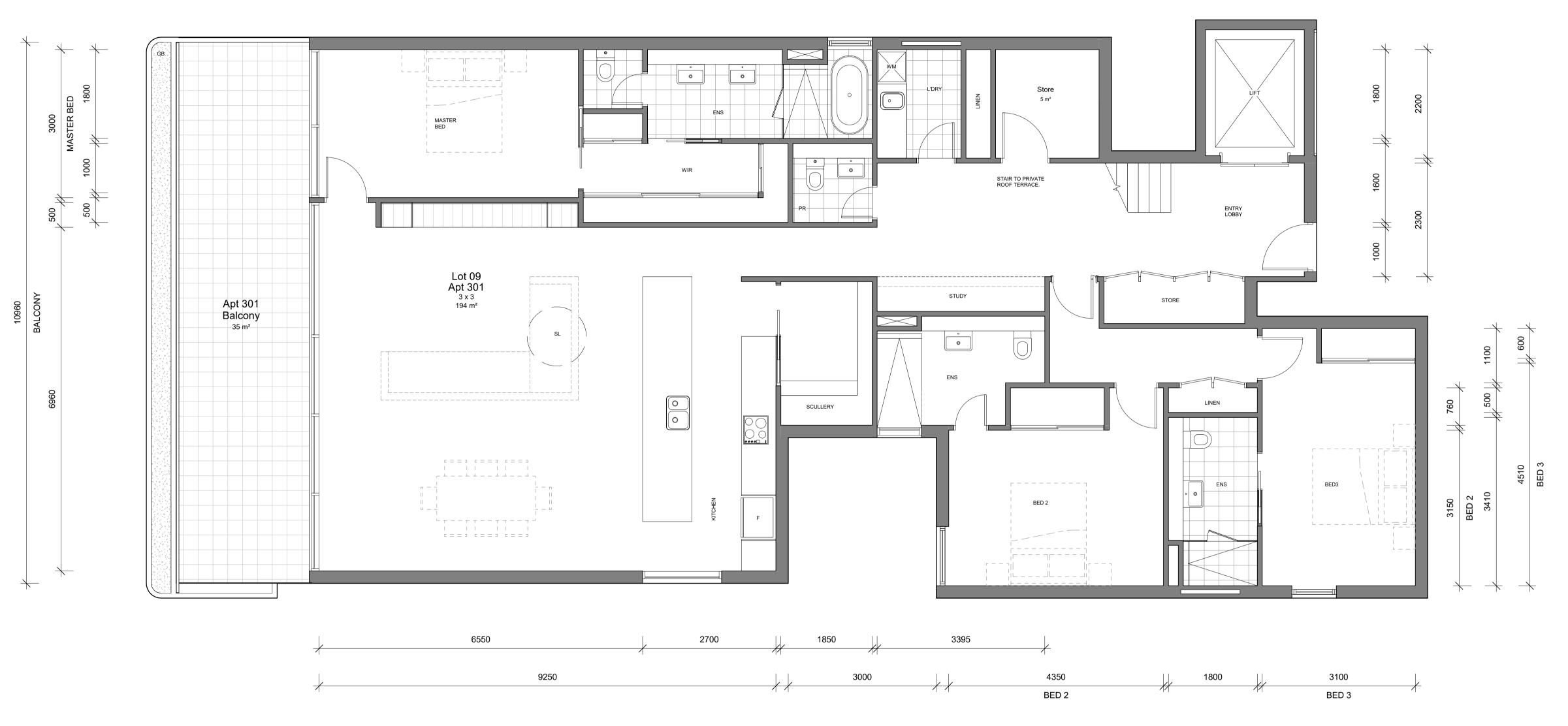
20008

- 1:50 _{@A1} A8.02 B

APPROVED

01-Apr-2021





Lot Number	Apt Name	Apt Type		Layout Type (Bed x Bath)	Internal Area	Plot Ratio	Store	Balcony
Lot 09	Apt 301	Type F	Level 3	3 x 3	194 m²		5m² (Apartment) & 5m² (Ground Floor)	35m²



DA SET



Architectural documents are to be read in conjunction with relevant structural, fire service, mechanical, hydraulic, electrical, civil and landscaping documents. Drawings are to be read in conjunction with the appropriate sections of technical applications. Do not scale drawings. Use figured dimensions only. Inform Architect of any conflict between the site conditions and documents. Contractor to verify all dimensions on site before commencing work.

Copyright of designs shown herein is retained by this office. Written authority is required for any reproduction. rev date
A 18.12.20 DA Set Updates



	e:	info@
M&S	a:	РО В
	p:	(08) 9
MATTHEWS & SCAVALLI	f:	(08) 9

) 9316 0531 3) 9316 0498 ARCHITECTS W: www.mandsarchitecture.com.au

Project 12 Philip Rd, Dalkeith Client Gunner Developments Pty Ltd Drawing Title

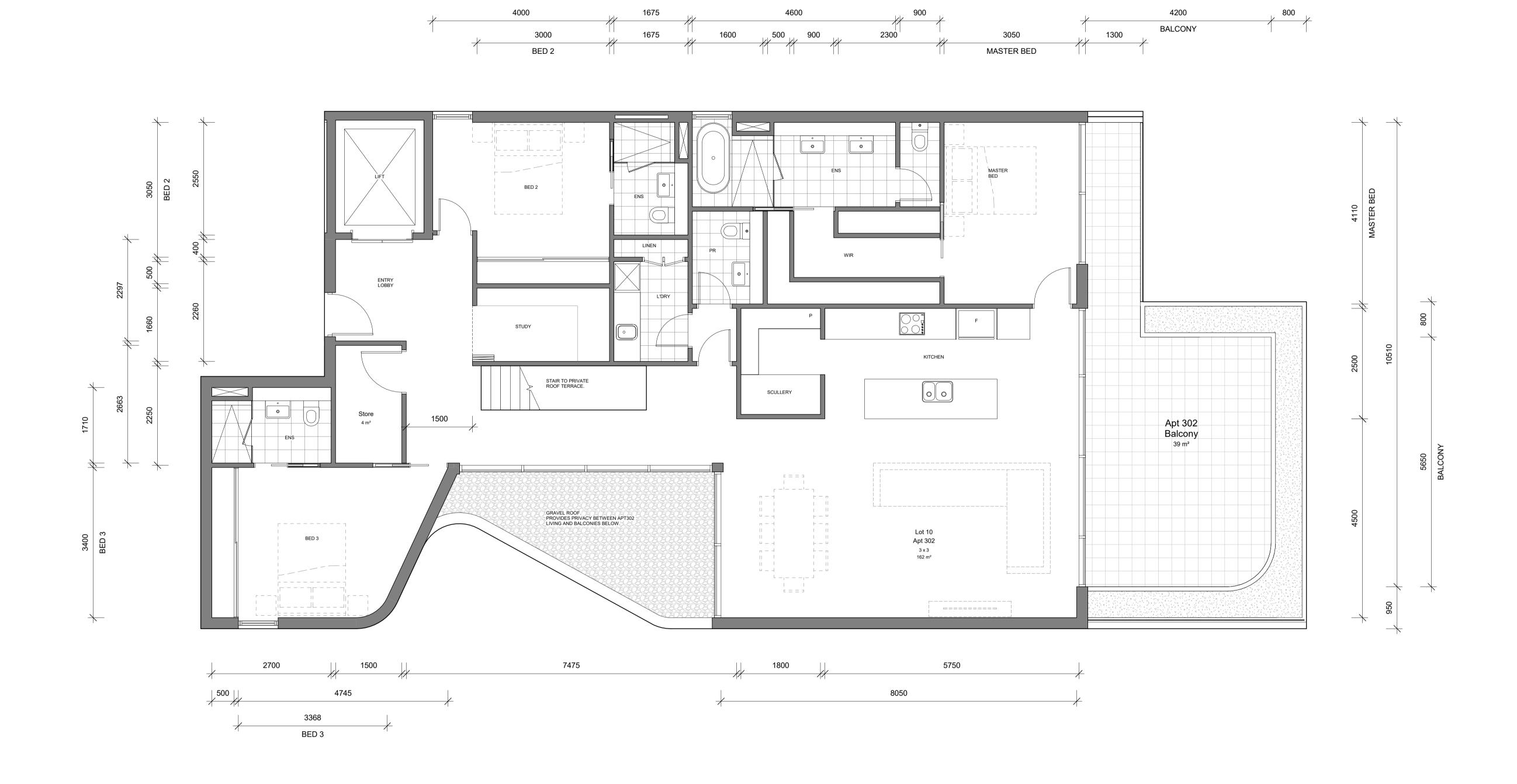
Apt 301 - Type F

designed M&S

1:50 _{@A1} A8.03 A

APPROVED

01-Apr-2021



1 Apt 11 - Type G

Lot Number	Apt Name	Apt Type			Internal Area	Plot Ratio	Store	Balcony
Lot 10	Apt 302	Type G	Level 3	3 x 3	162 m²		4m² (Apartment) & 5m² (Ground Floor)	39m²

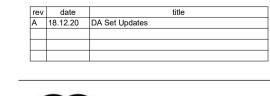


DA SET



Architectural documents are to be read in conjunction with relevant structural, fire service, mechanical, hydraulic, electrical, civil and landscaping documents. Drawings are to be read in conjunction with the appropriate sections of technical applications. Do not scale drawings. Use figured dimensions only. Inform Architect of any conflict between the site conditions and documents. Contractor to verify all dimensions on site before commencing work.

Copyright of designs shown herein is retained by this office. Written authority is required for any reproduction.





- a: PO Box 131 Applecross 6953 WA p: (08) 9316 0531 f: (08) 9316 0498
- Project 12 Philip Rd, Dalkeith

Client Gunner Developments Pty Ltd Drawing Title Apt 302 - Type G

designed M&S

1:50 _{@A1} A8.04 A

alan@stewartplanning.com.au m. 0413 842 645 Level 2, Commonwealth Bank Building 242 Murray Street, Perth WA 6000

25 June 2021

Pacey Lang
City of Nedlands
PO Box 9
Nedlands WA 6909

Dear Ms Lang,

AMENDED DAP APPLICATION (DAP REFERENCE 20/01922) 10 MULTIPLE DWELLINGS LOT 372 (No.12) PHILIP ROAD, DALKEITH

We refer to our recent discussions with respect to the above.

At its meeting of 1 April 2021, the Metro Inner-North Joint Development Assessment Panel ('DAP') approved an Application for Development Approval ('Application') for 10 multiple dwellings on the site.

Pursuant to Regulation 17 (1) (c) of the Planning and Development (Development Assessment Panels) Regulations, we hereby enclose an Amended DAP Application for minor design modifications that, in our opinion, do not substantially change the approved development. The Amended DAP Application comprises:

- Application Forms and supporting documents for an Amended DAP Application;
- The applicable fee for an Amended DAP Application (\$536);
- A complete set of Amended Drawings; and
- This letter describing the proposed changes.

Since receipt of approval, the proponent has progressed with detailed design of the development with input from various consultants, including architecture, structural engineering, and building services (mechanical, electrical, hydraulic). This process has naturally resulted in some minor modifications to the approved building design, as explained below.

Building Height

The total building height has increased by 285 millimetres. This is due to new National Construction Code ('NCC') requirements introduced in May 2021, which require installation of fire sprinklers throughout the building, adding approximately 200 millimetres per floor. Whilst this would ordinarily equate to a total building height increase of 800 millimetres, the finished floor levels and floor-to-floor heights have been adjusted to limit the overall additional height to just 285 millimetres.



The table below compares the height for the approved and proposed designs.

Storey	Approved Design	Amended Design	Difference (+/-)
Basement			
FFL near Right of Way (rear)	15.090	15.030	-60mm
FFL near Ramp (front)	15.324	14.859	-465mm
Ground Floor			
FFL internal	18.074	18.009	-65mm
First Floor			
FFL internal	21.574	21.369	-205mm
Second Floor			
FFL internal	24.774	24.639	-135mm
Third Floor			
FFL internal	27.974	27.909	-65mm
Roof Terrace Level			
• FFL	31.174	31.459	+285mm
Top of Lift / Fire Escape	32.636	32.925	+289mm
Top of Balustrade	32.674	32.959	+285mm
Top of Stairwells / BBQ Wall	33.774	34.059	+285mm

The number of 'storeys' as defined in State Planning Policy 7.3 – Volume 2 Apartments ('SPP7.3') remains the same, being four storeys, consistent with SPP7.3 Acceptable Outcome A2.2.1.

With respect to height in metres, Table 2.2 of SPP7.3 suggests an <u>indicative</u> overall building height of 15 metres for a four storey building, calculated as follows:

Overall building heights are set by adding together the floor to ceiling heights for the desired number of storeys, with a nominal allowance of 4m for the ground floor and 3m for subsequent floors. Add at least 2m to the total to allow for rooftop articulation.

The proposed overall building height, measured from the finished level of the Ground Floor (18.009m), is:

- 14.916 metres to the top of the Lift / Fire Escape;
- 14.95 metres to the top of the Roof Terrace balustrading; and
- 16.05 metres to the top of the Roof Terrace stairwells / BBQ areas.

The portions of the building extending above an indicative building height of 15 metres are minor elements at roof level that will not be visible from Philip Road in front of the site.

The minor increase in overall building height, by just 285mm, is not significant and will have little to no impact on the building's overall appearance, bulk and scale.



Ramp and Car Park Gradients

To limit the overall building height increase to just 285mm, minor adjustments have been made to the gradients of the vehicle access ramp, car park and pedestrian ramp to the bin store. The bin store pedestrian ramp and balustrade have also been lengthened so that they now commence at the front boundary of the site.

Window Dimensions

To accommodate the revised floor-to-floor heights, minor adjustments have been made to some of the window dimensions on the side and rear elevations. The overall size and position of the affected windows remains the same and all visual privacy Acceptable Outcomes under SPP7.3 continue to be satisfied.

Level 3 Apartments

To accommodate the revised floor-to-floor heights, it has been necessary to slightly increase the length of the staircases leading from the two Level 3 apartments to the Roof Terrace. The position of the store and laundry inside the Level 3 apartments has also been adjusted to accommodate the revised stair (this is an internal design modification that does not require Development Approval).

Roof Terrace

To accommodate the revised floor-to-floor heights, it has been necessary to increase the length of the stair enclosures at Roof Terrace level (+0.8 metres for Apartment 301 and +1.0 metres for Apartment 302). The minor adjustment to the length of the stair enclosures does not have any notable or significant impact on the appearance, bulk and scale of the building.

In addition, it is proposed to replace the metal balustrading to the Roof Terraces with a glass balustrade and replace the pergola structures with retractable shade sails. These changes will enhance the appearance of the building without any detrimental impact on visual privacy or amenity for adjoining residents and future occupants.

Pedestrian Door to Rear Wall of Car Park

The rear wall of the car park has been amended to meet National Construction Code requirements. This has necessitated the introduction of a pedestrian exit door to the Right of Way abutting the site's rear boundary.

This presents an opportunity to improve pedestrian access from the rear of the site to Waratah Avenue, consistent with the suggestion made by the DAP when it determined the Application.

The site enjoys a legal right of access over the Right of Way abutting the site's rear boundary. In addition, a 1-metre wide pedestrian easement on the eastern side of the 'Dalkeith on Waratah' building (Strata Plan 65478) means that residents can legally access Waratah Avenue from the rear of the proposed development.



The approved development already incorporated pedestrian access from the Ground Floor via stairs, however, residents will now be able to access the rear Right of Way at-grade from the car park via the new door.

Roller Door to Rear Wall of Car Park for Future Vehicle Access

It is also proposed to introduce a roller door to the rear wall of the car park. The roller door presents an opportunity to 'future proof' the building in the event that legal vehicle access to the rear of the building becomes available in the future.

While the site enjoys access rights over the Right of Way, there is no legal means for vehicles to travel between the Right of Way and Waratah Avenue via any adjoining properties. Should legal access over an adjoining property become available, the introduction of the roller door will facilitate vehicle access from the rear of the site, consistent with the intent of the Waratah Village Laneway Local Planning Policy.

We trust the enclosed Amended DAP Application is to your satisfaction.

Should you require any further information or clarification in relation to this matter, please contact Alan Stewart on 0413 842 645.

Yours faithfully,

Alan Stewart

Alan Stewart

Director

Stewart Urban Planning

14. Council Members Notices of Motions of Which Previous Notice Has Been Given

Disclaimer: Where administration has provided any assistance with the framing and/or wording of any motion/amendment to a Council Member who has advised their intention to move it, the assistance has been provided on an impartial basis. The principle and intention expressed in any motion/amendment is solely that of the intended mover and not that of the officer/officers providing the assistance. Under no circumstances is it to be expressed to any party that administration or any Council officer holds a view on this motion other than that expressed in an official written or verbal report by Administration to the Council meeting considering the motion.

14.1 Councillor Horley – Allen Park A Class Recreation Reserve

At the Council meeting on 24 August 2021 Councillor Horley gave notice of her intention to move the following at this meeting.

That Council:

1. requests an update from the CEO with regard to the land tenure arrangements as suggested in the Allen Park Master Plan (extract below); and

Land Tenure - multiple land tenure arrangements and	The masterplan stu tenure arrangement	dy area comprises of a r	number of varying la	nd vesting and land	The community acknowledge that they are passionate about the Allen Park Precinct and the community they	
concern that land currently utilised for bushland preservation may be reclaimed for development.	Class A Reserve 19349	AP upper pavilion	MO vested to City for purpose of recreation		live and recreate in, and will fight for what they believe is important to retaining the social fabric of their community. The issues of land tenure over a number of blocks and reserves continues be of huge concern.	
	Class A Reserve 7804 – Lot 406 on DP 36773	Includes WA Bridge club, APTC, AP Lower Pav, SNSLSC, Mattie Furphy House, Tom Collins House	MO vested to City for purpose of parks and recreation		It is recommended that Council aim to resolve the outstanding land tenure issues within the Allen Park Precinct that continue to be of high community concern, in particular Lots 139 and 353 ("the walkway"). These 2 lots provide a valuable link and	
	Reserve 19283, 27250 Class A Reserves		MO vested to City for purpose of recreation		connection point within the precinct, and should if possible be retained as remnant bushland and connection walkway. In particular, the walkway provides the link for people that are aged or infirmed	
	Reserve 47257 – Class C Reserve		MO vested to City for purpose of recreation		to access the precinct from residential areas to the north and north-east. The only alternative routes are either through melon hill or via the street footpath network which would increase distance to travel.	41
	Lot 1	Coastal beach Area	Freehold – Bush Forever Site		Lot 150 is requested to be revegetated as additional bushland. It is not possible for ABV to recommend that	
	Lot 131	Old Mayo House	Owned Freehold by the City		this lot be provided to community for this purpose at no cost, as the land is considered of financial value to the City. There has been some suggestions that the	
	Lot 149	9 Sayer Street	Owned by the State	Residential – Urban	community may consider a financial arrangement with the City for the land, and it is recommended this be	
	Lot 150	11 Sayer Street	Owned freehold by the City of Nedlands	Residential	further explored.	
	Lot 139	12 Sayer Street	Owned freehold by the City of Nedlands	Zoned recreation in the City's TPS		
	Lot 353 "the Walkway"	8 Sayer Street	City of Nedlands	Crown Grant for the purpose of Aged Care.		

				Zoned recreation in the
IL.				City's TPS
	Lot 301		Registered Proprieto of Australia	or Commonwealth
ar is	mend the reserve's used solely to prot	atest degree of protectic purpose or area, or to ca ect areas of high conserva- tion estate reserves, the l	ancel the reservation. ation or high commu	The A classification nity value.
	eserves which are no eserves generally.	ot Class A or B, and retain	ns legal and policy over	ersight of the use of
ha	Lot 150 highlighted in orange is owned freehold by the City of Nedlands. The FOAPBG have identified this land as important to the development of additional greenway for bush preservation.			
co pu th ar To	Lots, 139 and 353 ("the walkway) highlighted in pink are of considerable concern to the community in that there is belief that the land could be reused/sold for alternative purposes, with the potential for developments on those sites. The City of Nedlands are the registered proprietor of the land. The land is for the purpose of home for the aged and there is a Crown Grant over the land. The zoning has been changed within the Towns Planning Scheme to recreation, however the formal purpose of the land is still for aged care.			
la		eserves to the Crown the t for the construction of		
ar re lir sp	nd Lot 353 in part evegetated as part nks the North East porting precinct. Th	amount of unrest within ticular. Over a number of the bushland precinct residential area of Swani he area is now consider to wildlife and fauna.	of years, Lots 139 a . Lot 353 includes a r bourne to the Allen I	and 353 have been major walkway that Park bush trails and

- 2. if no progress has been made requests the CEO to formally commence discussions with the Department of Planning, Lands and Heritage to reclassify each of the below parcels of land as Class A Reserve. (image depicting where these parcels are located below):
 - Class C Reserve 47257
 - Lot 1, DP24967 (the big triangle piece of land in Swanbourne)
 - Lot 131, DP222332 (old Mayo House)
 - Lot 149, DP222332 (9 Sayer Street)
 - Lot 150, DP222332 (11 Sayer Street)
 - Lot 139, DP222332 (12 Sayer Street)
 - Lot 301, DP22248 (Owned by Commonwealth)



Justification

The Allen Park Master Plan was endorsed in 2017 and noted various land tenure arrangements and the community concern that land currently utilised for bushland preservation may be reclaimed for development in the future. This notice of motion will ensure that the land identified within the Allen Park Master Plan as having environmental value will be protected as a Class A Reserve in the future.

Administration Response

Given the onerous process required to reclassify land as Class A, it would be prudent to investigate not only these parcels but all parcels of land under the City's control within the general precinct. The City's Administration can present a report to Council in November 2021 outlining each opportunity for Council's consideration.

14.2 Councillor Coghlan – Local Planning Policy – Primary Controls for Apartment Developments

At the Council meeting on 24 August 2021 Councillor Coghlan gave notice of her intention to move the following at this meeting.

That Council approves to advertise the following Draft Local Planning Policy – Primary Controls for Apartment Developments for public comment.

LOCAL PLANNING POLICY - PRIMARY CONTROLS FOR APARTMENT DEVELOPMENTS

1.0 PURPOSE

- 1.1 To provide guidance to the decision-maker when considering whether an apartment development on land coded R40 or above meets the Element Objectives of Part 2, inclusive of sections 2.1-2.7 of State Planning Policy 7.3 - Residential Design Codes Volume 2 -Apartments (R Codes Vol.2).
- 1.2 To establish a clear position for residents, developers and decision-makers with respect to the application of R Codes Vol.2 Primary Controls in achieving the Element Objectives in the assessment of Apartments within the City of Nedlands.
- 1.3 To confirm the City's preference for apartment development to be consistent with the R Codes Vol.2 default development standards and values for the Primary Controls in the context of a performancebased State Planning Policy.

2.0 APPLICATION OF POLICY

- 2.1 This policy applies to all development which is subject to assessment in accordance with R Codes Vol.2.
- 2.2 This Policy is to be read in conjunction with the City of Nedlands Local Planning Scheme No.3 (the Scheme). Where this Policy is inconsistent with the Scheme, the Scheme shall prevail, to the extent of the inconsistency.
- 2.3 This policy defines the primary control values that apply unless augmented by a local planning instrument of the City of Nedlands.
- 2.4 The City acknowledges that the R Codes Vol.2 is a performance-based State Planning Policy. Applications for Development Approval need to demonstrate that the design achieves the outcomes of each Element Objective. While addressing the Acceptable Outcomes is likely to achieve the Element Objectives, they are not a 'deemed-to-comply' pathway and the proposal will be assessed in context of the

- entire design solution to ensure the Element Objectives are achieved.
- 2.5 This policy will apply unless augmented by another endorsed local planning instrument of the City of Nedlands, in which case to achieve the Element Objectives, proposals may require additional and/or alternative design solutions in response to site conditions, streetscape and design approach where specified in the local planning framework.

3.0 OBJECTIVES

- 3.1 To ensure that the built form outcomes of new development do not result in an unreasonable adverse impact on the amenity of adjoining neighbours and wider locality.
- 3.2 To ensure that where possible, development ameliorates adverse amenity impacts such as visual bulk and scale, visual and acoustic privacy, odours, overshadowing, ventilation and loss of tree canopy.
- 3.3 To promote good design in terms of future desired context and character.

4.0 POLICY MEASURES

Primary Controls

- 4.1 The default Primary Controls extracted from Part 2, of State Planning Policy 7.3 - Residential Design Codes Volume 2 - Apartments (R Codes Vol.2) are set out below.
- 4.2 In regard to defining the context and character in Nedlands, in relation to the Element Objectives of the Primary Controls in sections 2.2 2.7 in Part 2 of R Codes Vol.2 (for the relevant R-code zoning), and whether these Element Objectives are achieved by an apartment development, the City of Nedlands provides the following policy advice.
- 4.3 In the absence of another endorsed local planning instrument, the City defers to the R-code zoning as designated by LPS3 and deems that to respond to the existing and desired future scale, height and character of Nedlands, and to therefore achieve the Primary Control Element Objectives as they are defined and apply in Nedlands under LPS3, a development must meet or subceed the default development standards and values provided in Tables 2.1, 2.2 and 2.7 of R Codes Vol.2 in regards to the Primary Control elements. Accordingly, the City deems that exceeding these standards and values is not in keeping with the existing and desired future scale, height and character of Nedlands as designated by the relevant

LPS3 R-code zoning, and will therefore not achieve the Element Objectives for these critical design elements.

The relevant Element Objectives and development standards and values for each Primary Control are defined in SPP 7.3 Vol 2 Part 2 sections 2.2 - 2.7, and that document should be read in conjunction with the following clauses 4.4 to 4.9.

4.4 Building height (Refer to section 2.2 and Tables 2.1 and 2.2)

In particular Clause O2.2.1 – The height of development responds to the desired future scale and character of the street and local area (as defined in Clause 4.3 above), including existing buildings that are unlikely to change.

Table 2.1 Primary controls table

	Applies to R-Code areas, default settings apply unless alternative provisions defined in local planning instruments				Applicable where designated by local government in local planning scheme, activity centre plan, structure plan, local development plan, local planning policy						
Streetscape contexts and character refer A2	Low	v-rise	Medium-rise		Higher density residential		Neighbourhood centre	Mid-rise urban centres		density centres	Planned areas
Site R-Coding	R40	R50	R60	R80	R100	R160	R-AC4	R-AC3	R-AC2	R-AC1	R-ACO
Building height (storeys) refer 2.2	2	3	3	4	4	5	3	6	7	9	
Boundary wall height (storeys) ^{1,2} refer 2.4	1	12	18	21	2	2 8	2	3		4	
Minimum primary and secondary street setbacks refer 2.3	4m *	2m	2	m	2	m	2m or Nil ^s	2m or Nil ⁵	2m c	or Nil ⁸	Refer to local
Minimum side setbacks ^e refer 2.4	2m	3m	3m 3m		Nil			scheme, local dev plan and/			
Minimum rear setback refer 2.4	3	m	3m		6m		6m	Nil	1	Nil	or precinct controls as applicable
Average side setback where building length exceeds 16m refer 2.4	2.4m	3.5m	3.5m	3.5m	3.5m	4.0m	NA	NA	,	NA.	
Plot ratio ? refer 2.5	0.6	0.7	0.8	1,0	1.3	2.0	1.2	2.0	2.5	3.0	
Notes 1 Wall may be built up to a lot boundary, where it abuts an existing or simultaneously constructed wall of equal or greater proportions 2 Where the subject site and an affected adjoining site are subject to different density codes, the length and height of any boundary wall on the boundary between them is determined by reference to the lower density code 3 Boundary wall only permitted on one boundary, and shall not exceed 2/3 length. 4 Minimum secondary street setback 1.5m 5 Nil setback applicable if commercial use at ground floor 6 Boundary setbacks will also be determined by provisions for building separation and visual privacy within this SPP and building separation provisions of the NCC. 7 Refer to Definitions for calculation of plot ratio											

Source: State Planning Policy SPP 7.3 R Codes Volume 2 (WAPC)

Table 2.2 Indicative building height					
Indicative overall building height in metres					
9					
12					
15					
18					
21					
24					
27					
30					
33					
Overall building heights are set by adding together the floor to ceiling heights for the desired number of storeys, with a nominal allowance of 4m for the ground floor and 3m for subsequent floors. Add at least 2m to the total to allow for rooftop articulation. Building height limits for higher density typologies: These default heights are provided as a conservative baseline and higher building height limits may be appropriate subject to detailed local					

Table 2.2 Indicative building height

Source: State Planning Policy SPP 7.3 R Codes Volume 2 (WAPC)

4.5 Street setbacks (Refer to section 2.3)

In particular Clause O2.3.1 – The setback of the development from the street reinforces and/or complements the existing or proposed landscape character of the street (as defined in Clause 4.3 above).

4.6 Side and rear setbacks (Refer to section 2.4)

In particular Clause O2.4.2 – Building boundary setbacks are consistent with the existing streetscape pattern or the desired streetscape pattern (as defined in Clause 4.3 above).

4.7 Plot ratio (Refer to section 2.5)

In particular Clause O2.5.1 – The overall bulk and scale of development is appropriate for the existing or planned character of the area (as defined in Clause 4.3 above).

4.8 Building depth (Refer to section 2.6)

In particular Clause O2.6.1 – Building depth supports apartment layouts that optimize daylight and solar access and natural ventilation (as defined in Clause 4.3 above).

4.9 Building separation (Refer to section 2.7 and Table 2.7)

In particular Clause O2.7.1 – New development supports the desired future streetscape character with spaces between buildings (as defined in Clause 4.3 above).

Table 2.7 Building separation

		Building height				
	Separation between:	4 storeys (up to 15m)	5-8 storeys (up to 28m)	≥ 9 storeys (over 28m)		
	Habitable rooms/balconies	12m	18m	24m		
Within site boundary	Habitable and non-habitable rooms	7.5m	12m	18m		
,	Non-habitable rooms	4.5m	6m	9m		
To adjoining property boundaries	Habitable rooms/balconies and boundary	Refer 2.4 Side and rear setbacks (Table 2.1) and 3.5 Visual privacy (Table 3.5)	9m	12m		

Distances apply from major openings of rooms, or the inside of balustrading of balconies.

Average dimensions may be applied subject to major openings meeting other requirements for privacy, daylight and the like.

Source: State Planning Policy SPP 7.3 R Codes Volume 2 (WAPC)

4.10 SPP 7.3 Vol 2, Part 2 section 2.8 refers to development incentives for community benefit, which are not Primary Controls and are not dealt with under this LPP. Development incentives are entirely discretionary, and will only be considered where the City of Nedlands has developed a specific local planning policy for a location or area, with the aim to achieve an identified community benefit that may otherwise not be made available. If implemented, these area specific local planning policies can provide a framework to guide assessment of community value, and whether the development entitlement is commensurate with any specific and tangible benefit to the Nedlands community in terms of new streets/laneways, through-site access, open space, public amenity, culture or recreational facilities, which can be transparently achieved and measured. There should not be the expectation that incentives are a 'default' development standard, nor a reward merely for good design.

1.0 RELATED LEGISLATION

- 1.1 This policy has been prepared in accordance with Schedule 2 Part 2 Clause 4 of the Planning and Development (Local Planning Schemes) Regulations 2015.
- 1.2 This policy should be read in conjunction with the following additional planning instruments and its requirements apply unless specifically stipulated elsewhere in any of the below:

- Planning and Development Act 2005
- Planning and Development (Local Planning Schemes) Regulations 2015
- Local Planning Scheme No. 3
- State Planning Policy 7.0 Design Review
- State Planning Policy 7.2 Precinct Design
- State Planning Policy 7.3 Residential Design Codes Volume
 2 Apartments

6.0 DEFINITIONS

6.1 For this policy, the following definitions apply:

Definition	Meaning
Community Benefit	A development that has value has components which provide benefit to the community in a way that is clear and meaningful. A benefit to the community should contribute and improve upon the local context and amenity.
Context and Character	As defined in Clause 2.1.1 of R Codes Vol.2. Context is defined by the broader environment within which the development occurs with a focus on transport, land uses, economic activity, local services, and open spaces as well as demographic and socio-economic factors. Character is an important aspect of local identity created through the combined effect of: o The height, scale, setback, style, and conditions of buildings. o Land uses and street-based activity o The physical form of the street including widths and function, verges, and footpaths o Landscaping of the public and private realm.
Desired Future Character	Cues can be taken from the context and character of surrounding areas to determine a street grid and hierarchy of lot sizes, building typologies and building envelopes, as designated by the R-code zoning, that together will create the desired suburban or urban character.

6.2 A word or expression that is not defined in the Policy has the same meaning as it has in the Residential Design Codes.

Justification

The purpose of this policy is to establish a clear position for residents, applicants and decision-makers with respect to the application of R Codes Vol.2 Primary Controls in achieving the Element Objectives in the assessment of Apartments within the City of Nedlands.

This policy applies to all development which is subject to assessment in accordance with R Codes Vol.2. and is to be read in conjunction with the City of Nedlands Local Planning Scheme No.3. This policy will apply unless augmented by another local planning instrument of the City of Nedlands.

The objective is ensure that the built form outcomes of new development do not result in an unreasonable adverse impact on the amenity of adjoining neighbours and the wider locality, and to promote good design in terms of existing and future desired context and character.

Policy

In the absence of another endorsed local planning instrument, the City defers to the R-code zoning as designated by LPS3 and deems that to respond to the existing and desired future scale, height and character of Nedlands, and to therefore achieve the Primary Control Element Objectives as they are defined and apply in Nedlands under LPS3, a development must meet or subceed the default development standards and values provided in Tables 2.1, 2.2 and 2.7 of R Codes Vol.2 in regards to the Primary Control elements. Accordingly, the City deems that exceeding these standards and values is not in keeping with the existing and desired future scale, height and character of Nedlands as designated by the relevant LPS3 R-code zoning and will therefore not achieve the Element Objectives for these critical design elements.

Administration Comment

The wording of the proposed policy in the draft Notice of Motion may present some significant challenges in terms of the consideration that the Policy would be given.

As background, the R-Codes Volume 2 state on page (iv)

'This is a performance-based policy. Applications for development approval need to demonstrate the design that achieves the objectives of each Design Element. While addressing the Acceptable Outcomes is likely to achieve the objectives, they are not a deemed-to-comply pathway and the proposal will be assessed in context of the entire design solution to ensure the objectives are achieved. Proposals may also satisfy the objectives by alternative means or solutions.'

Whether or not a particular aspect of a proposed development 'complies' with the Acceptable Outcomes for that Design Element does not determine whether or not that aspect of the development is acceptable. Rather, in each

case a determination must be made as to whether the Element Objective is achieved. For a variety of reasons, an Acceptable Outcome may be appropriate on certain lots but not on others (topography, existing land uses, adjacent development, lot configuration etc).

As stated in a State Administrative Tribunal decision of 2020 (WASAT 115):

"The R Codes are primarily focused on whether the Element Objectives are achieved or demonstrated. The answer to that question, regardless of what the Acceptable Outcomes may provide, is always as an assessment of the proposed development in its context. A proposed development must demonstrate how the relevant Element Objectives are demonstrated, achieved or met."

Thus, the ultimate assessment must always be carried out against the performance-based Element Objectives, which may or may not be achieved by the identified Acceptable Outcomes.

If a policy purports to set an absolute development standard incapable of variation (for example by saying that satisfying the Acceptable Outcomes will satisfy the Element Objectives for every application) the policy maybe inoperative. A policy which attempts to set a standard which is incapable of variation would also be legally ineffective, as while a local planning policy can guide the exercise of a discretionary power, it cannot fetter the power of the decision maker. It is an error of law to treat a policy as if it is binding. The policy as proposed is headed in this direction.

The most appropriate approach is that a local design response be prepared as is currently proposed within the four identified precincts (Waratah, Broadway, Stirling Highway and Hollywood-Hampden). This will allow for potential street by street responses, rather than catch all policies statements which lack the support of a detailed local assessment.

It is recommended that the policy not be adopted. It is recommended that Council continue to support the precinct work which is currently underway and will be presented to Council over the course of 2022.

14.3 Councillor Smyth – Lot 500 Montgomery Drive Mt Claremont – Care and Protection of remnant bushland (Reserve R43379)

At the Council meeting on 24 August 2021 Councillor Smyth gave notice of her intention to move the following at this meeting.

Council:

- 1. requests the CEO to provide a report on the land swap between Western Power and the City, including but not limited to;
 - Lot configuration, abuttals to adjoining properties and access points;
 - Anticipated land-use and potential for development; and
 - Viability as contiguous bushland reserve.

2. instructs the CEO to:

- ensure that the newly configured Reserve R43379 with its encumbered remnant bushland flora and fauna are protected during the development and construction on adjoining lots;
- b. instructs the CEO to negotiate with the Town of Cambridge on the feasibility of a shared bush-care management plan at the interface of Mt Claremont Reserve and Banksia Farm Reserve R45409; and
- c. prepare a cost projection for any remedial work and impact on Budget in out years.

Justification

- 1. To inform and update Council of the strategy and dealings concerning the land subject to a recent land swap and rationalisation with Western power.
- 2. Western Power subsequently sold the northern portion to a developer; while the southern portion adjoining the Mt Claremont Community Centre and Haldane House has returned to the City of Nedlands as a Reserve for purposes that have not been determined.
- 3. Protect land and vegetation during construction on Lot 100 immediately to the north.
- 4. Manage connection with adjoining bush land administered by the Town of Cambridge.
- 5. Facilitates forward planning and future budget allocations.

This land has remnant bushland including banksias that are at risk, particularly in the event of nearby construction. This land reserve is adjacent to the Mt Claremont Community Centre and as we have seen in the construction adjacent to Dalkeith Hall, building sites have little regard for their neighbours. We should not have to carry the cost of natural asset degradation and remediation.

Administration Comment

The land swap relating to Lot 500 Montgomery Drive, Mt Claremont, between Western Power and the City of Nedlands was completed with no variances to what has already been endorsed by Council in July 2019 (PD23.19). Lots 500 and 501 are now both part of Class C Reserve 43379 which is vested to the City for the purpose of 'Public Recreation'

Reserve 43379 (Lot 500) is only 830sqm in area, thus from a natural areas perspective the perimeter circumference relative to the total area, will make the maintenance of the site not cost efficient and is unlikely to be recommended by Administration. Its management as a park which preserves the trees on the site is possible.

The interface with Reserve 45409 located within the Town of Cambridge is separated from Reserve 43379 by Lot 6987 which is owned by the City of Nedlands (Mt Claremont Playgroup /Community Centre). This lack of an interface combined with the size of Reserve 43379 (Lot 500) makes the joint management of the sites problematic. With regard to Reserve 45409, this land is actually vested to the Botanic Gardens and Parks Authority for 'Parks' purposes.

The long term use of Reserve 43379 (Lot 500) should include consideration of the community uses on the balance of Reserve 43379 and on Lot 6987, which could occur with the retention of the vegetation currently on the site.

Lot 100 is currently subject to a Development Application process. During the construction process, as a condition of the approval, Reserve 43379 will be able to be protected and will not be permitted to be used as part of the construction process, without Council's consent.

It is recommended that the Council resolve the following:

A workshop of Councillors on the future use of Reserve 43379 (Lot 500) be held, including considerations of the protection of the vegetation currently on the site and the associated cost implications.

14.4 Councillor Mangano – Repair of damaged footpaths on Waratah Avenue

On 30 August Councillor Mangano gave notice of his intention to move the following at this meeting.

That Council instructs the CEO to rectify recent and long-standing footpath damage on Waratah Ave, both in the shopping centre precinct and westwards to Victoria Avenue.

Justification

- 1. Builders, in particular Niche Living, have damaged the footpath to such an extent that it presents a safety issue, particularly to elderly residents.
- 2. Subsidence where poor reinstatement work has been done.
- 3. Trip hazards where pits are above the level of the footpath, or pits are damaged.

The City has an obligation and duty of care to provide safe footpaths where footpaths exist.

Administration Comment

In response to the Notice of Motion for the footpath issues along Waratah Ave, Administration confirms the following:

- The City will be engaging contractors to undertake repairs from operational budgets to the broken pram ramp and adjacent panel, on the corner of Alexander Rd and School Rd.
- The works within the shopping precinct form part of this years Capital Works Program. These works are currently in the planning phase and are scheduled to be delivered this financial year. These works will be coordinated with the construction of 95A Waratah Ave in order to minimise the impacts to local residents and the overall quality of the road project. As this project is partially grant funded, the Administration will be striving to ensure that the works are completed this financial year.
- Administration has prepared a cost estimate for the area along Waratah Ave (towards Victoria av) of \$65,000 (excluding oncosts). This work is not budgeted as part of the 21/22 Capital Works Program. It is important to note that the Administration is about to commence the development of Asset Management Plans for all of the City's Asset classes. As part of this work the condition data for all Asset Classes will be reviewed, and a prioritised 10 year CWP will be developed. It is recommended that no Capital Project be committed to by Council until these works are complete and adopted by Council.
- Any other areas that are inspected and determined to present an immediate safety concern by the Administration will be repaired as necessary within the existing maintenance budget.

14.5 Councillor Mangano - Dalkeith Hall Carpark Clean Up

On 30 August 2021 Councillor Mangano gave notice of his intention to move the following at this meeting.

That Council instruct the CEO:

- 1. to arrange the removal of the temporary fence erected by Pyramid from the Dalkeith Hall car park and to erect it on its own property, and the carpark is cleaned, including all soak wells and drains; and
- 2. erect signage to deter use of the car park by Pyramid or its contractors.

Justification

- 1. The car park is mess and leaves a poor impression to ratepayers of the City's maintenance of its assets.
- 2. The temporary fence obstructs parking bays, and potentially could fall on parked cars.
- 3. The builders and their contractors are using the carpark without permission.

Administration Comment

The carpark at the Nedlands Community Care site (Carpark) is a public place under the care, control and management of the City. The temporary fencing placed within the Carpark by Pyramid Constructions (WA) Pty Ltd (Builder) is serving to prevent the public entering unsafe ground conditions in the Carpark and onto the adjoining worksite at 95A Waratah Avenue, Dalkeith (Worksite).

The building works at the Worksite include excavations up to the boundary of the Carpark and within the Carpark itself. The site conditions are such that there is no prospect of relocating the fence back onto the building site without compromising public safety. In the event Council resolved to proceed to have the fence removed from its current location, the City would have a duty of care to erect a temporary fence in the same location at its own cost in order to discharge its duty of care to the public using the Carpark.

The City is currently working with the Builder to facilitate remediation of the damage to the Carpark resulting from building activities associated with the Worksite. It is expected that remediation of the Carpark will be completed shortly, and all materials and equipment stored on the Carpark will be removed. This work was expected to be completed during the week beginning 13 September, although there has been a delay for reasons currently unknown to the City. The Carpark repair will allow the temporary fencing to be removed, the Carpark to be further tidied, and for unimpeded use to be reinstated.

The City will then arrange inspection of all drainage infrastructure to ascertain if any remedial actions are required.

The City also notes that there are numerous activities that have been undertaken by the Builder that the City has been investigating with the intent to enforce future compliance through various options where relevant. Additionally, the City is currently investigating the installation of new signage to discourage construction vehicles from accessing the Carpark, and the installation of a surveillance camera to monitor for any unauthorised access to the Carpark.

Adoption of this Notice of Motion is not recommended as if approved, the City will be required to install new fencing at its cost.

14.6 Councillor Mangano – Cancellation of Use of Verge Permit – 102 Adelma Road

At the Council meeting on 6 August 2021 Councillor Mangano gave notice of his intention to move the following at this meeting.

That Council resolves that the permit to use the verge at 102 Adelma Road Dalkeith be cancelled.

Justification

- Not leaving 1m clear for pedestrians
- No use of any traffic or pedestrian management at any time
- Damage to the city's road surface
- Disregard for safety of the road users by blocking road without traffic management when pumping concrete
- Disregard for pedestrians generally

Administration Comment

The development approved at No 102 Adelma Road consists of three town houses on three separate lots, being two storey in height, with undercroft car parking. The developments are set back three metres from the street and are all being constructed as one. The undercroft car parking and site coverage has made construction of the dwellings without the use of the verge, all but impossible.

The permission to use the nature strip (verge) is granted under the Local Government (Uniform Local Provisions) Regulations 1996.

The permission to use the verge was first granted on 25 January 2021. For a two week period from late May to early June City officers and the builder were in communication in relation to sand and a concrete mixer being located on the verge, resulting the builder relocating the concrete mixer and tidying up the site. From this point onwards officers were closely monitoring the site and were in regular communication with the builder.

On 9 August 2021, City officers meet with the builder and a new site manager, when a commitment was made to:

- erect a new fence along the length of the verge,
- construct a drain to limit sand running off the site,
- install gates in the fence to allow supplies to be placed behind the fence when delivered.

A new nature strip (verge) permit was granted on 11 August. With the new verge permit and the new site manager, the site has been managed to the satisfaction of City officers.

The City's approach to managing construction sites is to communicate directly with the builder / site supervisor to explain our concerns and to seek compliance via co-operation. If this fails then infringements are used.

Moving to cancel a verge permit may result in the City having to defend its decision in the State Administrative Tribunal. In that defence, consideration will be given to how reasonable was the City's action in cancelling the permit. In this case, the question of why infringements weren't imposed prior to the cancelling of the verge permit is likely to be raised.

Addressing the points raised in the notice of motion directly, the following responses are provided;

1. Not leaving 1m clear for pedestrians

Each time this issue has been raised with the builder, they have addressed the matter. Since the erection of the new fence in mid-August, this has not been an issue. That notwithstanding future breaches are likely to result in an infringement being issued. The issuing of infringements prior to cancellation is considered to be the most appropriate course of action.

2. No use of any traffic or pedestrian management at any time

There is a footpath on the western side of Adelma Road. Thus pedestrian movements north-south along Adelma Road have not been unreasonably restricted by the verge permit.

3. Damage to the City's road surface

Separate to the verge permit, a bond is held by the City which covers potential damage to the City's assets, which will be inspected after construction is completed, with the bond being used if appropriate. The existing kerb was removed on the basis of it being a trip hazard. This approach is supported by officers.

4. Disregard for safety of the road users by blocking road without traffic management when pumping concrete

A traffic management plan has recently been submitted to the City. Any breaches of the traffic management plan will result in officers issuing an infringement.

5. Disregard for pedestrians generally.

There is no footpath along this verge and as such no dedicated pedestrian access on this side of the road. The one metre separation from the kerb line, to the fence location allows pedestrians to access the street parking directly in front of the site.

The cancellation of the verge permit at this stage is not supported. The management of the site has significantly improved since mid-August. The issuing of infringements should occur prior to any cancellation of the permit.

15. Council Members notices of motion given at the meeting for consideration at the following ordinary meeting on 23 November 2021

Disclaimer: Where administration has provided any assistance with the framing and/or wording of any motion/amendment to a Council Member who has advised their intention to move it, the assistance has been provided on an impartial basis. The principle and intention expressed in any motion/amendment is solely that of the intended mover and not that of the officer/officers providing the assistance. Under no circumstances is it to be expressed to any party that administration or any Council officer holds a view on this motion other than that expressed in an official written or verbal report by Administration to the Council meeting considering the motion.

Notices of motion for consideration at the Council Meeting to be held on 23 November 2021 to be tabled at this point in accordance with Clause 3.9(2) of Council's Local Law Relating to Standing Orders.

16. Urgent Business Approved By the Presiding Member or By Decision

Any urgent business to be considered at this point.

17. Confidential Items

Any confidential items to be considered at this point.

Declaration of Closure

There being no further business, the Presiding Member will declare the meeting closed.